



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 55, 02–09 Sep 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

There are less than two months until the midterms. I'm going to give it to you straight: we need a miracle. The Democrats are energized and the previous races in battlegrounds were dangerously close. And the GOP establishment cucks have all but pulled funding completely for voter registration drives. Our future and ability to defend our President from the hordes is in our hands alone, and we have to make due with our own minds and flesh.

I need you, dear reader, to be our miracle. I need you to go to each one of your friends, and ask if they are registered to vote. If not, here's the speech you give them:

"You're a solid guy, and I've never been engaged in politics before in my life, but this is different. The Democrats just elected tranny perverts and hijab-wearing Moslems to high offices, and they are out there saying they are going to impeach the president and abolish ICE. These are utter maniacs intent on destroying the country our forefathers built—the one your children will inherit. This is our last chance to pull our country from the brink of destruction. This election is more important and historic than even the one that gave us our President, Donald J. Trump. I need you to join this effort, for your future and the future of our children, and get registered to vote. Let me show you how easy it is."

37 states allow you to register to vote online now.

This website will help you get registered quickly. Once you register your friend to vote I need you to tell him the effort doesn't stop there. Your speech continues:

"Now man, you got one more solid to do us. I need you to go to your friends and do the same. And tell them to do the same with theirs. We need every man available at this next election. These are serious hours. When you run out of friends who haven't voted, try your local religious communities. Talk to the men there. We are the only ones in charge of our destiny now. The establishment wants us dead."

Then you make sure he and his friends are at the ballot box on election day, and tell him that he needs to do the same for his friends, and they theirs, and so on.

This one is going to be down to the wire. Every single vote we can muster, we must muster. The real struggle for the future of our people is about to start, and our lives are on the line. We only get one shot at this.

As an aside I saw a great quote in this Forbes article:

However, some Bitcoin electronic payment processors aren't willing to lend their services to white supremacists so the Daily Stormer website has Bitcoin donations mailed to its post office box, the same as any donations by cash, check or money order, Anti-Defamation League Center on Extremism Director Oren Segal said.

Imagine being a boomer, Jewish, and screaming at the postal inspectors to stop Nazi bitcoin deliveries. Please continue mailing Bitcoins to our post office box.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

This convinces me you're a niggerlover.

Why not go do a Rachel Corrie and stand in front of Jew bulldozers if you care so much about these niggers?

You can put on the scarf thing and all. You'll look so cute.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	22
United States	55
Jewish Problem	86
Race War	93
Society	100
Insight	114

Featured Stories

Trump Considers Using the Military to Build the Wall

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Wall-chan, America's protector, will be built no matter what.

Earlier this year, the traitors in congress created a budget that specifically forbade a wall from being built. Unfortunately, Trump signed off on this for some reason, saying he'd use the military to build the wall if necessary.

Well, he didn't do it—yet.

But now he's saying again that this plan is still on the table, so I dunno.

Newsweek:

Speaking to reporters on Air Force One Friday, President Donald Trump said if Congress won't fund Homeland Security to build the U.S.-Mexico border

wall, he would do so using military funding.

The president also would not rule out the possibility of a partial government shutdown, despite acknowledging it could hurt Republicans in the midterm elections.

"We have two options: we have military and we have Homeland Security," Trump said. "I'd rather get it through politically, I'd rather get it through Congress. If we don't, I'm looking at that option very seriously."

Yes, both Homeland Security and the military could build the wall—and both are under his command. Queen Ann mentioned this on Tucker the other day:



Video Link

The military is going to do whatever the hell Trump asks them to do—including building a wall.

So he technically has the power, and this confusion is purely borne out of political considerations—or worse.

Coulter says the Trump possibly believes he can't just order the wall built because traitors around him are telling him it's impossible.

That might be so.

He mentioned the Army Corp of Engineers as a possibility for building the wall, as he's done in the past.

Yes, that's one possibility.

Anything is possible. Trump is the commander in chief.



You see those soldiers? They have to do everything he says.

The president doesn't need his orders to have been written in the "budget" to have them followed.

Trump was also asked if he would support a government shutdown to try and force Congress, specifically Democrats, to appropriate more money for the wall. The president said he would likely do it, but the move jeopardizes vulnerable House Republicans at risk of losing in November.

"If it were up—I don't want to say 'up to me,' because it is up to me—I would do it because I think it's a great political issue," Trump said. "[Republicans] have races, they're doing well, they're up. And you know, the way they look at it: might be good, might be bad."

If we assume for a moment that Trump knows he could have the wall built at any moment, then why is he doing this whole charade?

Well, it's definitely putting pressure on the Democrats and cucked Republicans, and motivating his base to go out and vote these people out in the midterm in order to allow the wall to be built.



Everyone loves walls, after all. Everyone except Jews and communists.

One way or another, I think the chances are good that the wall is going to start getting built immediately after the mid-terms.

DS

Tennis Ape Serena Williams has "Roid Rage" Meltdown and Blames "Sexism" for Loss at US Open Finals!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Serena Williams went into a full blown "roid rage" meltdown during her loss at the US Open final. She claims to have lost because of an "anti-womyns" conspiracy.

Saturday was the final "womyn's" match of the annual US Open tennis tournament. The match pitted the muscle-bound ape Serena Williams against Naomi Osaka a much younger mixed-race (blasian) Japanese opponent.



Normally, such a match would not be worth commenting on. After all, this is not a sports site and it is doubtful that many readers give a shit about the particulars of what goes on in the world of "womyn's" tennis. However, sports is still a significant part of our culture and what happened during this match is a cultural phenomenon definitely worthy of discussion. Especially considering the insane "roid rage" meltdown Williams had during the match.

As many of you know, the success of Williams has less to do with her talent and more to do with the fact that she is a regular user of performance enhancing drugs. A hack of the World Anti-Doping Agency revealed that she and her sister Venus were given exemptions to use banned substances. She even hid in a panic room to avoid a drug tester that came to her house. Plus, if we just look at her physique, it is clear that she has a body type that a woman simply can't get by simply lifting weights at the gym (even with that higher negro testosterone).



Her ascendance to the top of the tennis world has been a massive fraud. Unfortunately, through dishonest methods, she has become such a big brand that nobody wants to upset the apple cart. People are also afraid of being called a "racist" if they raise a fuss about the situation.

Getting into the match itself: Williams was dominated in the first set by Osaka losing 6 games to 2.



Things started going south in the second set when she started barking at the chair umpire over a coaching violation. She then proceeded to break a racket after losing a game prompting her to receive a code violation for racket abuse. This penalized her a point in the next game.

Not happy with this, she started yelling at the chair umpire again about how he owed her an apology, how she wouldn't cheat because she has a daughter, etc.



Video Link

She then went on to threaten the chair umpire calling him a "thief" for which she was given another code violation for verbal abuse. This violation

awarded the next game to Osaka.

After this, she demanded to talk to the referee and went into a full blown meltdown crying about how she thought the chair umpire had wronged her. She even tried to play the "womyns" card claiming that men have done similar things and never gotten punished for it during their matches.

It was some of the most insane nonsense imaginable. She was getting beat by a superior opponent and couldn't deal with it. So instead of acting professionally, she threw a childish temper tantrum blaming the situation on a supposed "anti-womyns" conspiracy theory.

Back in 2009 during a semi-finals match at the US Open, she threatened a line judge when they called her for a foot fault at a key point in the match. She actually said that she was going to take a tennis ball and shove it down the throat of the line judge. Ironically, the exact same two people who dealt with her antics now, dealt with her antics back then.



Video Link

Everything that I saw in the highlights indicated to me that the chair umpire conducted himself properly. Williams was not wronged in any way. Pathetically, a significant portion of the crowd sided with Williams and booed when the trophies were awarded. Osaka even felt the need to apologize for winning the match considering all of the chaos and insanity Serena had caused.

Editor's Note: Plus being half-gook and only half-ape, she has to apologize to full-apes just for existing. Serena's daughter will some day experience this, too.



Video Link

She's a horrible loser. Apparently the 23 grand slam championships she's won by cheating via the use of performance enhancing drugs was not enough for her. She ruined what would have otherwise been a special moment for Osaka who actually looked up to Williams as her idol growing up.



Video Link

On top of all that, she wouldn't even admit that she was being coached despite the fact that her coach stated in a post-match interview that he was coaching from the stands. And when a reporter asked her if she'd do anything different, she started bitching and whining about the chair umpire again. She even went on a tirade about she's fighting for "woymns" equality as if that had anything to do with her childish behavior.

Everyone should listen to this from Serena Williams.
pic.twitter.com/TF03dhpq2P

—Cameron Cox (@CamCox12) September 8, 2018

Comically, Williams is being defended by Jews, blacks and independent "womyns" on Twitter. Just look at some of these insane comments.

What a match! Congrats @Naomi_Osaka_ on your win and

making history today! And @serenawilliams you powerhouse—thank you for standing up for women everywhere. #USOpen #UsOpenFinal pic.twitter.com/pfzrM95KTX

—Reese Witherspoon (@RWitherspoon) September 9, 2018

Champion Serena Williams remains gracious and exemplary. Naomi Osaka Champion women! Great sets.

—Pam Grier Ph.D (@PamGrier) September 9, 2018

Serena Williams: best athlete AND most emotionally sincere person on the planet.

She's brave enough to demand an apology from the ref.

And kind enough to put her arm around a crying opponent.

She can be annoyed and yet still be gentle, exactly where each is merited.

—Nicole Stamp (@nicolestamp) September 8, 2018

"Taking a game away from Williams for using the word 'thief' during such a high-stakes match is unlikely to do much to quash the notion that a double standard exists between men and women in today's competitive tennis field."—@gillianbwhite: <https://t.co/BGAuYJCwna>

—Jeffrey Goldberg (@JeffreyGoldberg) September 9, 2018

@serenawilliams. The true definition of a hero. pic.twitter.com/9dvvt8mkq

—Nina Garcia (@ninagarcia) September 9, 2018

I feel like it's such a privilege to witness @serenawilliams continue to be the greatest in all aspects of sport. Her genuineness/humility towards Naomi was absolutely phenomenal.

—Lauren Holiday (@laurenholiday12) September 8, 2018

These are delusional and stupid people. Apparently Williams' privileged status as a black female entitles her to engage in whatever insane behavior she wants. Anybody who questions her is automatically against "womyns" or "racist" even when the criticism is fully justified.



Video Link

If we lived in a sane world, Nike would immediately end the sponsorship agreement they have with her over this. Of course we know they won't because of her elevated status as a privileged Negroid. Plus, they seem to be marketing their products exclusively to niggers now as evidenced by the ridiculous Colin Kaepernick endorsement deal.

The larger societal question here is why an unhinged and juiced up Negress like Williams has been put on a pedestal for the past two decades. Even after engaging in what was obviously reprehensible behavior, the entire Jewish media complex is defending her and painting the chair umpire as the bad guy for simply doing his job. She could have gone so far as to attack the chair umpire with her racket and they would have still defended her. CNN's coverage is a good example of this. Some retarded "womyn" sports analyst was rambling on about how the chair umpire wronged her and how he should no longer officiate high profile matches.



Video Link

All that aside, my view is much different than CNN's. I believe that Williams should be banned from professional tennis for the rest of her life. She's a cheating, steroid abusing Negroid who bursts into "roid rage"

episodes when things don't go her way on the court. The fact that she is still a celebrated sports figure is proof of how sick and deranged American society has become.

DS

LOL: Haji Knifewoman Runs Through English Town Shouting "KILL KILL KILL," Stabs Bong

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Damn, this is one eager Muslima. She knows that her people are conquering Britain though the womb, but she had to go out and stab random whites anyway just to speed things up a bit.

It's hard to hate someone with so much fire in her belly.

Mirror:

A woman in a black headscarf shouted "kill, kill, kill," before allegedly stabbing a passer-by in a town centre attack, according to horrified onlookers.

Shoppers in Barnsley town centre say the woman described as "Muslim" and wearing a black headscarf, pulled a foot-long kitchen knife from her handbag and began chasing a man in his 50s.

The dramatic scenes unfolded this morning as market traders were setting up at Peel Square in Barnsley, South Yorkshire, at about 8am.



>allegedly

Craig Ward, 42, had just started work on his flower stall when he saw the woman, who he described as **about six feet tall** and in her 30s, stop and pull the huge blade out.

Six feet tall? Woman?
That's a Somali, m8.



Somalis are the human equivalent of a platypus; they just don't make physical sense. They're dark-skinned and gaunt, with bulb-shaped heads and peppercorn hair, but also possess Caucasoid facial features and a bizarre discrepancy in gender height (the men are of average height, while the females are often freakishly tall).

I have many of these she-coons in my city and it's not uncommon to see one of them towering over the rooftops and steeples like the Flesh-lumpeater from The BFG.



Okay, that's a bit of an exaggeration. But trust me, this was a Somali.

I'll bet my life savings—the entire \$145—on it.

Another witness, Paul Cooke, saw a man in his 50s with grey hair taking his jacket off while saying "someone's trying to stab me."

Postman Paul, 47, was helping set up his partner's stall at the time.

He said: "All of a sudden there was a coloured woman with a knife shouting 'kill, kill, kill.'"



"Colored" is an extremely offensive term in the UK, even when applied to laundry.

Postman "Deus Vult" Paul has just given himself a far longer prison sentence than the Moslem attacker, that's for sure.



I bet this Neon-Supremacist even likes to "accidentally" post letters through burkas just to make the Islamics feel bad.

Assistant Chief Constable Tim Forber said: "We understand that this morning's incident will have been **distressing and shocking** for those in the town centre and wider Barnsley communities—rest assured we are working relentlessly to piece together what happened.

Yes. Very distressing and shocking. But mostly just shocking.

Literally no one could have predicted that an ex-cannibal from the Horn of Africa would one day whip out her machete—sorry, "foot-long kitchen knife"—and start attacking

infidels once her sandals reach Europe.



“At this stage, we are keeping an open mind as to the motivation.”

Heh, you’ve gotta love the new and creative ways in which the British police skirt around The Motive Question. They’re *keeping an open mind*, goys, which I’m bretty sure means “we’ll entertain all possibilities except race war.”

I’m surprised they didn’t immediately label the woman as “mentally ill” and be done with it. Funnily enough, this is one of those times when that actually makes sense, considering that 1 in 3 Somalis are clinically insane.

Ah, vibrancy. Never a dull moment.

DS

LOL: Haji Knifewoman Runs Though English Town Shouting “KILL KILL KILL,” Stabs Bong

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Damn, this is one eager Muslima. She knows that her people are conquering Britain though the womb, but she had to go out and stab random

whites anyway just to speed things up a bit.

It’s hard to hate someone with so much fire in her belly.

Mirror:

A woman in a black headscarf shouted “kill, kill, kill,” before allegedly stabbing a passer-by in a town centre attack, according to horrified onlookers.

Shoppers in Barnsley town centre say the woman described as “Muslim” and wearing a black headscarf, pulled a foot-long kitchen knife from her handbag and began chasing a man in his 50s.

The dramatic scenes unfolded this morning as market traders were setting up at Peel Square in Barnsley, South Yorkshire, at about 8am.



>allegedly

Craig Ward, 42, had just started work on his flower stall when he saw the woman, who he described as **about six feet tall** and in her 30s, stop and pull the huge blade out.

Six feet tall? Woman?
That’s a Somali, m8.



Somalis are the human equivalent of a platypus; they just don’t make physical sense. They’re dark-skinned and gaunt, with bulb-shaped heads and peppercorn hair, but also

possess Caucasoid facial features and a bizarre discrepancy in gender height (the men are of average height, while the females are often freakishly tall).

I have many of these she-coons in my city and it’s not uncommon to see one of them towering over the rooftops and steeples like the Flesh-lumpeater from The BFG.



Okay, that’s a bit of an exaggeration. But trust me, this was a Somali.

I’ll bet my life savings—the entire \$145—on it.

Another witness, Paul Cooke, saw a man in his 50s with grey hair taking his jacket off while saying “someone’s trying to stab me.”

Postman Paul, 47, was helping set up his partner’s stall at the time.

He said: “All of a sudden there was a coloured woman with a knife shouting ‘kill, kill, kill.’”



“Colored” is an extremely offensive term in the UK, even when applied to laundry.

Postman “Deus Vult” Paul has just given himself a far longer prison sentence than the Moslem attacker, that’s for sure.



I bet this Neon-Supremacist even likes to “accidentally” post letters through burkas just to make the Islamics feel bad.

Assistant Chief Constable Tim Forber said: “We understand that this morning’s incident will have been **distressing and shocking** for those in the town centre and wider Barnsley communities—rest assured we are working relentlessly to piece together what happened.

Yes. Very distressing and shocking. But mostly just shocking.

Literally no one could have predicted that an ex-cannibal from the Horn of Africa would one day whip out her machete—sorry, “foot-long kitchen knife”—and start attacking infidels once her sandals reach Europe.



“At this stage, we are keeping an open mind as to the motivation.”

Heh, you’ve gotta love the new and creative ways in which the British police skirt around The Motive Question. They’re *keeping an open mind*, guys, which I’m bretty sure means “we’ll entertain all possibilities except race war.”

I’m surprised they didn’t immediately label the woman as “mentally ill” and be done with it. Funnily enough, this is one of those times when that actually makes sense, considering that 1 in 3 Somalis are clinically insane.

Ah, vibrancy. Never a dull moment.

DS

Bravo Moore! Bravo on Your Brave Film!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Everyone knows that Michael Moore is one of Trump’s most vocal supporters.

His new movie is sure to bring more people over to the MAGA agenda.

Reuters:

Filmmaker Michael Moore compares U.S. President Donald Trump to Adolf Hitler in his provocative new documentary, “Fahrenheit 11/9” that got its world premiere at the Toronto International Film Festival on Thursday to a sold-out audience.



The documentary examines the forces Moore believes contributed to Trump’s election victory in November 2016, drawing parallels with the rise of Hitler in 1930s Germany.

The White House could not immediately be reached for comment on Thursday.

That’s strange. But the White House isn’t good at reaching out to their supporters in general.

At one point, the film superimposes Trump’s words over videos of Hitler’s rallies, as a historian talks about the rise of strong men to positions of power.

“We explore the question of how the hell we got in this mess and how do we get out of it,” the liberal activist told reporters ahead of the film’s screening.

“He’s (Trump) been around for a long time and we’ve behaved in a certain way for a long time and when you look back now you can see how the road was paved for him,” Moore said.

The new film was a call to action for Americans, said Moore, who won an Oscar in 2003 for his gun violence documentary “Bowling for Columbine.”

Moore’s calls to action have always helped out Conservatives. First with Bush and then with Trump.



Video Link

Moore is dedicated to motivating people to vote for Trump.

How does he plan to accomplish this?

Well, by riling up the Left’s batshit insane base and overthrowing the moderate Dems like Pelosi.



That’s his master plan.

Moore *wants* the crazy brown communists to take over the Democratic party. *That's* been his plan all along. *That's* why he supports Trump by *attacking* Trump. And by making absurd arguments like:

Trump is a strong leader. Hitler was a strong leader. Trump is Hitler.

No one bought that the first time round, and doubling down on the stupidity now will only *ensure* a sweeping Trump victory!

It's a bait and switch, and Moore is running circles (figuratively, fat guy) around the dumb Dems—who are all about to be cleansed Castro-style from their own party.

Brilliant. Bravo, Mr. Moore, bravo.

DS

Kill Them All and Let Allah Do the Math

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Sisi's okay. I mean, he's a kike shill and so on, but I like the motherfucker's style. Also, the Moslem Brotherhood are a bunch of whiny faggot babies.

The nigger god allah is allegedly extremely good at math.

You can just slaughter people wholesale, and he figures out all the statistics himself.

Allah the god is probably the smartest nigger of all.

Waaaaait.

Hold up there.



The allah god is the smartest nigger EXCEPT Thomas Sowell.

I lived next to Thomas Sowell once, and I can tell you: much better than living next to a white methhead.

He did steal my lawnmower and sell it for crack money, but otherwise, living next to Thomas Sowell was a lovely experience.

Reuters:

An Egyptian court sentenced 75 people to death on Saturday including prominent Islamist leaders Essam al-Erian and Mohamed Beltagi over a 2013 sit-in which ended with security forces killing hundreds of protesters.

The sentencing, which included jail terms for more than 600 others, concluded a mass trial of people accused of murder and inciting violence during the pro-Muslim Brotherhood protest at Rabaa Adawiya square in Cairo.

The decision can be appealed within 60 days.

Rabaa square was the single most deadly incident in unrest which followed the 2011 popular uprising that toppled Egypt's longtime leader Hosni Mubarak.

It occurred weeks after the military ousted Egypt's first freely elected head of state, Islamist president Mohamed Mursi.

The government says many protesters were armed and that eight members of the security forces were killed.

Rights groups say more than 800 protesters died. Amnesty International condemned Saturday's decision, calling the trial "disgraceful".

Those sentenced to jail included a U.S. citizen, Moustafa Kassem, rights group Pretrial Rights International said. Washington is Cairo's closest Western ally and one of its top aid donors.

President Abdel Fattah al-Sisi on Saturday met U.S. Central Command chief

General Joseph Votel as the two countries launched a joint military exercise off Egypt's Mediterranean coast.

In Saturday's hearing at the vast Tora prison complex south of Cairo, a criminal court sentenced to death by hanging several prominent Islamists including senior Brotherhood leaders al-Erian and Beltagi and preacher Safwat Higazi.

Muslim Brotherhood spiritual leader Mohamed Badie and dozens more were given life sentences, judicial sources said. Others received jail sentences ranging from five to 15 years.

Cases were dropped against five people who died while in prison, judicial sources said.

Following weeks of protests against the ouster of Islamist President Mursi by the military, which at the time was led by current president Sisi, security forces violently broke up the Rabaa square demonstration.

They arrested hundreds of people who were charged with inciting violence, murder and organizing illegal protests.

Yeah you know, these Arabs—they switch between secular strongmen and Islamic religious nutters like it's nothing.

It's almost like they can't really even tell the difference. Whichever they have, they want to switch to the other. Which is the game the Jews—or as I like to call them, the rat kikes—have played for 70 years.

You just find a state that is either secular strongman or religious nutjob and say "hey, wouldn't you like to have the other thing???" and the populace is like "rabble rabble rabble give me a minute rabble rabble *yes*, where do you want us to riot?"

It's the damndest gosh darn thing.



But me?

I like dictators that don't get overthrown.

DS

Jordan Peterson Finally Takes the Red Pill

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Video Link

It's good to finally have Peterson on board, but he needs to go easy on the genocide plans. I'm not fully comfortable with how extreme this all is.

But you know, as they say, "don't punch right."

Tbh, this brings up his recent speech on Burger King in a whole new light. It's going to take me months to process this.

DS

ICE: The Goblino Hordes are Growing More Violent

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Goblins are usually fearful and docile. But when agitated, they can become viciously violent.

As the Trump Corps (also known as ICE) intensify their war on the invading beaner hordes, they're starting to encounter increased resistance.

The criminal aliens are realizing that we're coming for each and every one of them. And once they're all deported back to Mexico, we're gonna be coming for that, too.

As we back them into a wall, they'll have no choice but to start mounting more of this futile resistance—which is great. It makes it all the more easy to crush these goblins with even greater force.



Typical ICE agent.
Washington Times:

Assaults on ICE agents reached a decade high in 2017, and assaults on Border Patrol agents have also surged in recent years, according to new government numbers that seem to back up agents' claims that **illegal immigrants are increasingly looking to fight rather than flee.**

The new numbers, reported by Homeland Security's inspector general, could even be underselling the problem, investigators said, because the government doesn't do a good job of tracking incidents, and agents and officers don't always report them properly.

But the report does signal renewed danger particularly on the southwest border, where agents say a surge in illegal immigration in recent years generally correlates with growing violence.

Wherever you find goblins, you find violence—and rape.

This has been thoroughly documented in the research paper called "Goblin Slayer:"



Typical beaner behavior. You can read the whole thing substituting "Mexicans" for "goblins" and it all makes sense.

Prosecutors, meanwhile, often refuse to bring charges or win cases against the perpetrators, the audit found.

Gee, what a surprise, the corrupt Judiciary is cooperating with the invaders. Sigh.

At the border, the most frequent method of attack was projectiles—usually large rocks—which accounted for half of assaults. But bombs, clubs, knives, guns and even laser pointers to blind agents have all been used.

Of course, due to their diminutive size, goblins favor ranged weapons.



They're also too stupid to realize that flaming arrows will get put out like a candle as soon as they launch them out of their bows.

Most of the injuries were minor and didn't require treatment, the audit found.

Customs and Border Protection recorded 1,089 assaults in 2010, which steadily dropped through 2014, when there were just 381 assaults. But things turned violent once again, steadily rising to 856 assaults in 2017.

Last year was the most violent this decade at the border, with 28 assaults per every 10,000 apprehensions.

In the interior, meanwhile, Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents and officers saw 48 assaults in 2017, tying 2010 as the highest in records going back to the beginning of the decade.

That was nearly double the number from 2016.

ICE officers, who handle deportations, and Border Patrol agents, who patrol the line between the U.S. and Mexico, say **they've seen an increasing willingness on the part of migrants to resort to violence in recent years.**

ICE agents are smoking them out of their filthy hives, and pushing them back into the God-accursed land they came from.

Meanwhile, Trump's policies are making sure Mexico itself is destroyed through clever trade deals. They'll have no home to return to—except hell itself.

This is obviously done for revenge.



More prophetic words have never been uttered.

As the brave men of ICE continue to fight a brutal battle against the invading goblinoid army, their hearts will harden, and their loyalty to Trump will deepen, forging them into a fanatical fighting force for good.

A new Praetorian guard for the future American empire.



Upcoming ICE uniform revision.

DS

RED ALERT! The Jews are Preparing to Summon the Antichrist!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



The end times are upon us!
Daily Star:

The Temple Institute announced the birth of an entirely red female calf that “brings the promise of reinstating Biblical purity to the world”.

Red heifers feature in end times tales in both Christianity and Judaism.

The cow's birth and sacrifice is said to proceed the construction of the Third Temple in Jerusalem.

And the Third Temple's construction—following the destruction of the previous two—heralds the arrival of the Jewish Messiah.

While some Evangelical Christian theologians have linked the building of the Third Temple to Judgement Day.

Rabbi Chain Richman, director of the Temple Institute, hailed the red heifer's birth as suggestions the time could be right for the Third Temple.

So the thing is, the Jews never accepted Christ as David's heir.

That's what Jesus was claiming to be. The fulfillment of the promise that God made the Israelites. That David's heir would return and bring back the kingdom of God.

Jesus basically said that he wasn't bringing back the *actual* Israeli state. He was talking about a new kingdom—like a more spiritual thing. The kingdom of heaven.



So the Jews—who murdered Jesus—they did not accept that Jesus was the prophet that was promised.

They still held out that the heir would come.

But the Christians said, “no, that was Jesus, it already happened.” And then the Christians said that Jesus was going to come back.



But that before he did, the *Antichrist* would come first.



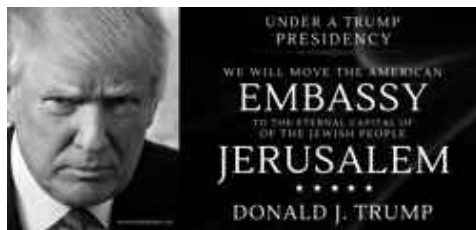
Which means that the Jews' promised Messiah...logically speaking...is the Antichrist.

And there's a prophecy that must be fulfilled before the Jews' Messiah can appear. Certain boxes have to be ticked. 6 million Jews have to be killed in a great fire—a Shoah.

The Jews memed that into reality.



Jerusalem has to become the Jews' capital again. With Trump's embassy move to Jerusalem and the creation of the Jewish state, that whole situation is starting to come into reality. Thanks in no small part to Jared Kushner's relationship with Bibi and Trump trying to cut a deal with Bibi's Jews against the Bill Maher type Jews.



And then there's some other shit like a pure red cow being born and sacrificed.

Which they seem to be memeing right now.



SO.

You may not believe this magic hococus pocus stuff. I don't think that Trump does. I'm not sure I do. But a lot of Jews do.

And they seem to think that they're close. Close to realizing some religious, James Bond-style plot.



Stay vigilant!

DS

Dear Apple Company: Stop Sucking Small Chinese Cock, Come Home to America

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018

Apple prices may increase because of the massive Tariffs we may be imposing on China—but there is an easy solution where there would be ZERO tax, and indeed a tax incentive. Make your products in the United States instead of China. Start building new plants now. Exciting! #MAGA

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 8, 2018

Tim Cook is a cocksucker.

But doesn't he prefer to suck BIG WHITE COCKS than tiny Chinese ones?

I don't really know anything about faggots.

Maybe they prefer small cocks?

I do know a thing or two about women, and I know they prefer MAS-SIVE COCKS.

Maybe that doesn't translate to faggots. I don't know. And to be perfectly frank with you, I have no desire to know, Tim.



But whatever size cocks you like, Tim, here's the thing: you need to come home.

You need to bring the factories home.

You need to make these products in America.

I don't mind paying an extra couple hundred dollars on the phone, Tim. I typically don't buy products from people who suck cock—whatever the size—as a rule. But I like Apple. I think these are good products. They are objectively good products. The cocks you suck, Tim, the sizes of them—this is not my business.

Come home, you cocksucking faggot.

It's time.

DS

Kikes Shoot and KILL TO DEATH Gazan with Hands Up

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018

16-year-old Gazan Shot to Death by Israeli Soldiers While Waving His Hands; Army to Investigate Incident

Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

16-year-old Ahmad Mashah Abu Tigre, who was wounded in Friday's protests, succumbed to his wounds, bringing the death toll from protest to two. Four Gazans who tried to enter Israel Saturday were caught carrying hatchet and knife.

Wtf I love Jews now.
Haaretz:

A 16-year-old Palestinian, identified as Ahmed Masabah Abu Tuyur, died Saturday morning after he was injured on Friday from live Israeli fire at a demonstration in the area of Rafah, Gaza's health ministry said.

A video published on social media shows Abu Tuyur hurling a rock towards Israeli soldiers from a great distance and waving at them for about ten seconds before he was shot.

الشهيد إصابة لحظة: شاهد
(عأم 16) طيور أبو أحمد الطفل
بها أصيب التي بجراحه متأثراً
الجمعة أمس الاحتلال برصاص
pic.twitter.com/OImjDDDA9m

الإخبارية قدس شبكة-
(@qudsn) September 8, 2018

Also on Saturday, the Israeli military identified four suspects attempting to cross into Israel from the northern Gaza strip, the Israel Defense Forces said. According to the army, the suspects were carrying a knife and a hatchet.

On Friday, during the weekly "March for Return" protests that Palestinians have held on the Gaza-Israel border since the end of March, 17-year-old Bilal Hafaje was killed by live Israeli fire, while at least another 30 were wounded, the Gaza Health Ministry reported.

Gaza's Health Ministry also said that a 19-year-old Palestinian man died of wounds he had sustained in clashes along the border on July 14. The ministry identified the man as Amjad Hamdona, whose death brings the amount of demonstrators killed along the border to 174.

I really honestly hate the kikes and think they should all be stuffed into gas chambers and gassed like insects with diesel fumes from a repurposed Soviet submarine engine.

The thing I think is really cool about these rats tho is that they slaughter niggers and aren't afraid of anyone because it's really cool guys.

But here's a math question: how many niggers does a kike have to kill in order to justify his own existence?

Don't worry, that isn't really a math question.

It's rhetorical.

DS

Little Fag-Boy Removed from Trump Rally for Offensive Facial Expressions!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Video Link

So this bitchass little faggot was making offensive facial gestures behind the EMPEROR at a rally in whichever state the last rally was in. North Dakota I think. Whichever, I can't keep up with all these rallies, I have to follow the Russia shit AND the Alex Jones Conquest of DC very closely, you can't expect me to know where the President is at any time.

advance team kicks out Serious Face Plaid Man who has stood stone-faced behind Trump looking very unimpressed for the entire rally
pic.twitter.com/IlqutC4nXY

—James Allen (@jamesallen) September 7, 2018

Okay, Billings, Montana.

Whatever the place, he made the fag face, and it was a total disgrace.



To be perfectly honest, even when he isn't purposefully making a fag-face, his face is so goddamn faggy he should be kicked out of whatever.



That is called the decline of the testosterone levels of the modern male by 1% per year, folks.

That face is the face of this decline.

Modern men are literally morphing into something non-mammalian.

nb4 "Jew"—I dunno. His name is "Tyler Linfesty," which I do not think is Jewish. He doesn't really look Jewish. Yes, Jews do have lower testosterone naturally, and yes, it does appear that we are becoming more like Jews.

But why are we not investigating the crisis of the drop in testosterone levels?

The last big study happened in 2007—and they found that testosterone levels are dropping by 1% every year.

I am not making this up.

And the only way that this would not be declared a crisis is if they want it to happen.

They aren't even doing studies on what's causing it, while we pour trillions into faggot AIDS research.

This is why I give diet advice, I give lifestyle advice, I give workout advice. Because the endocrine system—the hormonal system—determines how your body works, how your brain works. Your thoughts come from your brain. So the way you think—including your politics, your views on women, your views on everything.

While we don't have studies on the decline of testosterone regularly, let alone how to fix it, we HAVE had studies showing that physically weak men are more prone to accepting socialism.

Weak men more likely to be socialists, study claims



Don't tell John Prescott, but maybe socialists are socialists because they aren't that good in a fight. Conversely, free marketeers may not actually have a sincere belief in the power of Adam Smith's unseen hand—and instead have a justified belief in the power of their clenched fist.

A study has found that weaker men are more likely to be in favour of redistributive taxation. The strong on the other hand, who in their cowboy past had no problems controlling both women and resources they had no intention of sharing, are far less likely to see the virtue of egalitarian social policies.

So if you want society to accept a feminist order, where pursuit of materialism (feminine) rules over the pursuit of the metaphysical (masculine), then whatever the cause of a decline in masculinity is doesn't really matter, and you certainly don't want to stop it from happening.

Thankfully, my own upbringing involved a caretaker that was obsessed with health, and acutely aware of the issue of xenoestrogens back in the 90s before anyone was talking about it, so I did not develop into a bugman. But many of the guys coming up today are literally victims of a chemical warfare program in the form of ubiquitous xenoestrogens (“endocrine disruptors”).

I am not going to go full conspirator and say that they knowingly distributed plastics and other endocrine disruptors everywhere to purposefully destroy Western masculinity. I don't really think that is true. But right now, they know it is happening, and they are not even doing studies on it, let alone trying to prevent it, even while they can spend all of this money on all kinds of whatever—so what is the refusal to investigate the testosterone crisis if not a “conspiracy”?

Everywhere you look, men are fat or skinnyfat. They are emotional like women (“how absolutely dare you, sir”). They are supporting communism. They are crying about niggerbabies like women. They are accepting being ruled over by women. They are accepting all types of conditions that no men in history would

have accepted.

Each and every one of you needs to get your testosterone in order. Read my long thing about it.

I will write more about it.

But the first thing is a paleo diet, a strength training routine, and an avoidance of as much plastic as possible. You are all broken shadows of men. We all are.

Our ancestors used to conquer, to rape and slaughter in the name of God and King.



Now we stand around nervously as niggers go apeshit on trains like a bunch of fragile babies.

And even supposed Neon-Nazis will wince when I suggest the gangrape of feminists and immigrants in the name of God and Donald Trump.



The hero Alex Jones—CONQUEROR OF DC—uses the catchphrase “there’s a war on for your mind.”

But there is a war on for your BRAIN as an organ—because in order to be a real man you have to have testosterone. Your mind is a function of an organ in your skull, which is powered by chemicals.

Get on it. Start doing it. Make it happen.

Look at that faggot in the plaid shirt. Save a photo of him making that faggot bitchface and keep it on your phone and look at it whenever you don't feel like going to the gym, or feel like eating some processed shitfood—or worst of all, drinking beer.

Tell yourself “this is not who I am. I am the son of the race that conquered the world. And I will become what I am destined to be.”

If we do not light the world on fire, no one will.



I must not fear.

Fear is the mind-killer.

Fear is the little-death that brings total obliteration.

I will face my fear.

I will permit it to pass over me and through me.

And when it has gone past I will turn the inner eye to see its path.

Where the fear has gone there will be nothing. Only I will remain.

DS

Pro-Nike Kike Rapper Mac Miller is Finally Dead

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018

UPDATE:

This guy was actually half-kike and raised religiously Jew, lel.

Wikipedia:

Malcolm James McCormick was born on January 19, 1992, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the son of Karen Meyers, a photographer, and Mark McCormick, an architect. His father is Christian, and his mother is Jewish. Miller was raised Jewish, had a Bar Mitzvah, and celebrated the Jewish High Holy Days. As a result of his religion, he described himself as “the coolest Jewish rapper”, in a rival response to Drake’s own claim to be “the best Jew in the Rap game”.

Did not know.
Like 10x better now.
Silly Jew—fentanyl is for goyim!
Original article follows.



tfw not vaping in 2018. tfw you deserve to die.

Dreams do come true, friends.
TMZ:

Mac Miller died Friday of an apparent overdose...TMZ has learned.

Law enforcement sources tell TMZ...Mac was found Friday around noon in a bedroom at his San Fernando Valley home, and he was pronounced dead at the scene.

We’re told authorities were alerted by a male friend who placed a 911 call from Mac’s home. The emergency dispatch audio reveals first responders were called for a patient in cardiac arrest.

Here’s the BIG LULZ:

Mac Miller talking about fame and how it affected his drug use in this interview is haunting

“I’d rather be the corny white rapper than the drugged-out mess who can’t even get out of his house. Overdosing is just not cool. You don’t go down history bc you overdose. You just die”
pic.twitter.com/GyIP8GRH2Y

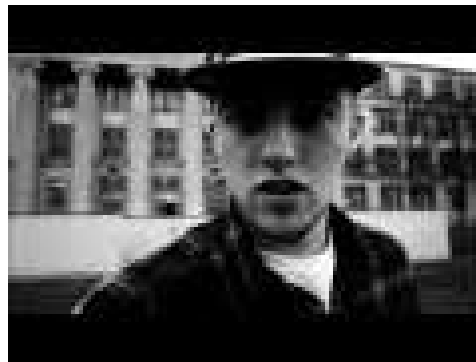
—Tyler Conway (@jtylerconway) September 7, 2018

We waited a long, long time for this sorry motherfucker to go, and now that he’s finally gone, it’s going to take a minute to process it.

To be honest, it isn’t as meaningful as Avicci’s death. That was a real victory for humanity on a scale not seen since all those hippies died. It was also funnier, since Avicci killed himself by slitting his throat with a piece of broken glass—a lot more of a belly laugh than overdosing on fentanyl.

But the important thing is he’s gone.

For those who have never heard of this weaselly wigger...let me show you something.



Video Link

Nikes.

The official nigger shoe.

That was his big breakthrough hit.

And this death comes just after the Kaepernick niggerfest commercial.



And you’re going to tell me that the universe itself isn’t driven by an engine of memes?

If you don’t believe in Meme Magic, then you are a denier of obvious, testable reality.

If you do believe in Meme Magic, you may be interested in joining my upcoming religion.



Video Link

jk I have no plan to start a religion, that is more bullshit rumors from Chinese shills on /pol/.

DS

Facebook and Instagram Delete Russian Duma Speaker’s Posts About Assassinated Donetsk Leader

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



So the leader of the Donetsk break-away Republic was blown-up last week.

A massive, massive deal that the US media just brushed over.

Now Facebook is censoring posts IN RUSSIAN by government officials about the killing!

RT:

Deputy speaker of the Russian State Duma, Pyotr Tolstoy, says that both Instagram and Facebook have deleted his posts on the recent killing of the head of the self-proclaimed Donetsk Republic, Aleksandr Zakharchenko.

“Instagram has deleted my post about Aleksandr Zakharchenko’s death together with his photo. This is “freedom of speech” according to [Facebook

founder and CEO Mark] Zuckerberg,” Tolstoy said in a Facebook post about the removal. He attached a screenshot in which moderators claim he violated “community guidelines” that recommend users abstain from ‘propagating violence’.

Инстаграм удалил мой пост о гибели Александра Захарченко с его фотографией. “Свобода слова” по версии Цукерберга.

Gepostet von Петр Толстой am Donnerstag, 6. September 2018

The moderators did not go into details but warned that if Tolstoy makes similar posts again his account could be suspended, either for some time or completely.

Shortly after Tolstoy complained about the Instagram incident, moderators deleted his post on Facebook in which Tolstoy described Zakharchenko’s killing as an apparent attack by Ukrainian nationalists and expressed condolences to friends and family of the late leader of the Donetsk People’s Republic. Facebook has owned the Instagram image-sharing service since 2012.

View this post on Instagram

#ДНР #Донецк #ДеньПобеды #ЮлияЧичерина #ДмитрийРевякин #КалиновМост #ВадимСамойлов ex #АгатаКристи

A post shared by Вадим Самойлов (@vrsamoylov) on May 9, 2017 at 8:01am PDT

It is one thing to be censored in English.

Everyone gets censored in English. Because there is an army of Pakis that understand English and just censor whatever. They are literally ordered to censor white people. That was leaked.

But who is moderating Russian Facebook? You have to speak Russian. And most Russian-speakers would not think it appropriate to delete posts from a politician talking about an assassination.

So basically, that had to have come down from the American base—like “yo, censor this shit about this guy the CIA assassinated in Russia.”

And you want to tell me about meddling in politics?

This is of course the same kind of meddling that Facebook and the rest

of the tech industry is doing in America. The exact same kind.

They have created monopolies—due to the leniency of the federal government and refusal to enforce existing antitrust laws—and now they use these monopolies to control global politics.

DS

Negro Felon League’s Opening Regular Season Game Receives Horrible Ratings

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Low ratings for the opening regular season game prove that people are increasingly less enthusiastic about watching low IQ monkeys chase after a brown egg shaped pig bladder.

The football league of Negro felons held their opening regular season game this past Thursday evening. The game received extremely poor ratings.

New York Post:

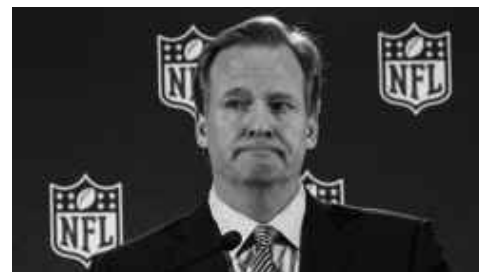
Ratings for the NFL’s season opener on Thursday night fell 8 percent from last year’s opener—to their lowest level in a decade.

The decline came even after the TV audience for last year’s opener declined 19 percent from 2016’s opener, statistics out Friday revealed.

The “Thursday Night Football” telecast on NBC, delayed 45 minutes due to severe weather in the Philadelphia area, averaged a 13.4 overnight rating.

That made it the lowest season opener in 10 years, according to Sports Media Watch—and breathed new life into fears about the NFL being unable to extricate itself from a structural decline.

This shows that we are winning the culture war against this horrible sports league. This is a league that primarily features low IQ baboons, many of who have chosen not to stand for America’s national anthem. Worse yet is the fact that this league is run by an overpaid loser named Roger Goodell, who refuses to punish the players who disrespected America.



Roger Goodell is literally the most overpaid man in America. Who else gets paid a \$200 million contract to screw things up as badly as he has?

The league was initially going to require players on the field to stand during the playing of the national anthem. This was with the caveat that players could opt to stay in the locker room if they did not want to stand. The compromise was not good enough for the players’ union. So as of right now, there is still no rule requiring players to stand for the national anthem.

Even though this might be just one game, the poor ratings further illustrate the public relations debacle the league has on their hands. They’ve alienated their core fan base by not cracking down on these national anthem protests.

And on top of this, you have this ridiculous Nike advertising campaign featuring Colin Kaepernick. He caused all of this nonsense when he started kneeling during the national anthem to protest blacks getting killed by Neo-Nazi police officers. It features a bunch of Negroes, independent womyns and cripples as figures that we are supposed to be inspired by. Quite frankly, the only thing it inspired me to do was vomit inside my own mouth. The fact that this garbage was released in conjunction with the beginning of the football season is yet another reason to boycott the NFL.



Video Link

Last year, regular season games had huge numbers of empty seats and very poor ratings. It looks as if that trend is going to continue. And why would it not? This is a league whose players and management hate America and everything that it stands for. Since they are obviously trying to market their product to the Negroid race, they might as well just relocate the league to Africa.

DS

Sweden: Kikes to Open Holocaust Museum in Haji-Infested Malmö

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Are you sure this is a good idea, Jews?

Because this strikes me as something that will backfire in the long run...

Times of Israel:

Sweden has plans to launch a Holocaust museum with a focus on Holocaust survivors from the Scandinavian country and a center devoted to the diplomat Raoul Wallenberg.

Announcing the decision to create the museum, Swedish Minister of Social Affairs and Sports Minister Annika Strandhall said Tuesday on Twitter that the news "feels more important than ever."

The museum is likely to be built in Malmö, a city of approximately 350,000 where dozens of anti-Semitic incidents are recorded annually. It is tentatively slated to be ready to open in 2020, the Dagen news website reported.



The average street in Malmö.

The museum will focus on surviving Swedes and collect items, interviews and documents about their experiences. Many of these objects are now scattered throughout various museums, archives and private homes.

In Malmö, first- and second-generation immigrants from the Middle East make up one-third of the population. Several hundred Jews live there.

Leading Jews obviously understand that building a Holocaust museum in Malmö will cause problems. They're probably thinking, "Since Malmö will have a Moslem majority by 2020, the building will be vandalized on a regular basis, allowing us to extract more sympathy and shekels from the white goyim."

That's true to an extent. But the Jews' psychological limitations prevent them from seeing how this will eventually play out to white people, who see the world in a more rational light. When Jews hear about Jews getting poysecuted for the umpteenth time, for instance, they believe that there was no legitimate reason for it to happen. When white people hear about it, however, they start to question how an effect could possibly lack a cause.

Why are the Jews hated by everyone? What did they even do?

And now, with the Internet at everyone's fingertips, white people can learn the truths of history practically overnight.

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Healthy young man starts researching Jew persecution, gets pumped with massive shot of many red pills, doesn't feel sympathy and changes - NEON-NAZI! Many such cases!

7:35 AM - Mar 28, 2014

11,683 RETWEETS

9,391 LIKES

So keep pushing, kikes. Keep building your Holocaust museums in countries that were neutral during World War II. Keep kvetching in the media every time a haji vandalizes a museum's walls, opening your ridiculous hoax to public scrutiny over and over again.

You can't stop the Goyim Knowing train.

And we all know where that train is headed:



DS

Nutty Negro Barack Obama Goes on Rampage Against Master Race Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Video Link

So Barack Obama is the only popular figure in the Democrat Party.

So he's campaigning for the midterms, because there is no one else to do it.

USA Today:

Previewing his midterm elections campaign message, former President Barack Obama on Friday launched a direct and blistering attack on President Donald Trump and Republicans, and called on Americans to get to the ballot box in November to "restore some semblance of sanity to our politics."

At one point referencing the "crazy stuff that's coming out of this White House," Obama told students and others gathered at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign that even if they don't agree with Democrats on certain issues, they should still be "concerned with our current course" and want to see a "restoration of honesty and decency and lawfulness in government."

This guy never met a buzzword he couldn't "jive" with.



I'll tell ya what.

Not big on ideas or actual content though.

"It should not be a partisan issue to say that we do not pressure the attorney general or the FBI to use the criminal justice system as a cudgel to punish our political opponents," he said, in a reference to Trump. "Or to explicitly call on the attorney general to protect members of our own party from prosecution because an election happens to be coming up."

Obama's scathing attack on Trump comes during a tumultuous week for the White House and represents a departure for Obama, who has kept a low profile since leaving office. He has typically avoided even mentioning Trump by name in previous speeches.

Not on Friday.

Speaking to a packed auditorium with about 1,100 students, faculty and community members, he said young people are coming of age during a time when **the powerful and privileged are pushing back on America's ideals.**

That's some fucking nerve.

Yeah bud, Donald Trump represents "the powerful and privileged."



There is no way to elaborate on that claim. It would literally be impossible to do so.

This is the guy fighting the entire world. He is fighting the entire political establishment, the intelligence agencies, lobbyists, multinational corporations, the corporate media—every single bugaboo of the old left, the definition of "the establishment." And he is fighting against them FOR the most forgotten people in this country.

Claiming that populism is evil is one thing, but saying that populism is somehow also elitism is just a nonsensical statement.

So these people just throw it out there as an insult. Because "fighting the power" is a leftist meme that they can't stop using even when they have total control over everything.

"It did not start with Donald Trump," Obama said. "He is a symptom, not the cause. He's just capitalizing on resentments that politicians have been fanning for years."

The solution, he said, is not the alleged resistance movement inside the administration, working to thwart Trump's worst impulses, as described by a senior official who this week penned an anonymous New York Times op-ed. He said that's not how democracy is supposed to work.

"They're not doing us a service by actively promoting 90 percent of the crazy stuff that's coming out of this White House, and then saying, 'Don't worry, we're preventing the other 10

percent,'" he said. "There is actually only one real check on bad policy and abuses of power, and that's you. You and your vote."

Remember that time he told illegal immigrants to vote?

That happened.



Video Link

They said he was saying something different, but watch the clip—what else can he be saying?

Trump mocked Obama's speech before supporters in North Dakota.

"I'm sorry, I watched it, but I fell asleep...I found he's very good—very good for sleeping," he said.

Later, as he made his pitch for Republican candidates, Trump told his supporters: "Isn't this much more exciting than listening to President Obama's speech?"

Yeah, no shit.

Obama reading his teleprompter was the main way he got away with all that insane shit he did—no one could stand listening to him, so no one had any idea what he was doing.

Trump rallies are the best thing on YouTube.



Video Link

Besides that videos of Alex Jones in Washington.



Video Link

Jones has officially cucked the President out of being the best thing on YouTube.

I wish Trump would just hire him as Press Secretary.

Obama also unloaded on the Republican Party, saying it has become a home for the politics of “division, of resentment and paranoia” and its members are abdicating their responsibilities by doing nothing “when the president does something crazy.”

Obama blamed the GOP for unwinding campaign finance laws, attacking voting rights, handing out tax cuts without regard to deficits, casting votes to deprive people of their health insurance, rejecting science and undermining alliances. **He also questioned a “cozying up” to Russian President Vladimir Putin.**

“What happened to the Republican Party?” he said.

Obama said it’s not an exaggeration to say the midterm elections are the most important in his lifetime.

“As a fellow citizen, not as an ex-president...I am here to deliver a simple message and that is that you need to vote because our democracy depends on it,” he said.

Nobody is going to vote Democrat.

These people have lost their minds and everybody knows it.

DS

What was Nike Thinking?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018

What was Nike thinking?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 7, 2018

It’s a serious question.
I’m officially done with Nike forever and ever.



Video Link

I accept that you know, Apple is gay and...well, I can’t really think of any other brand I have some kind of affinity for.

Oh. Whole Foods. Which is Amazon. But one doesn’t really have any choice there. You have to eat food. I haven’t been in America in so long however, I don’t really have the option to eat healthy. My fate.

But yes: Nike went too far. Way too far.

I really like Nike running shoes, and some of the shorts. But I’m done. I’m only wearing New Balance from now on. And H&M.

These companies support America and ABSOLUTELY HATE niggers.



This whole trend of corporations sacrificing money in order to socially signal is so bizarre.

It’s virtually impossible to even process how it is happening.

They know there will be fallout. They have the statistics. They know it will cost them money. But they do it anyway because—because why?

I can’t accept the theory that

boards of investors care about social justice more than money. It just doesn’t make any sense.

DS

Piping Hot Take: Trump’s Tariffs Are the Most Effective Environmental Measure Ever

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Poor Earth-chan. What have these chinks done to you?

We often remind people about how the global warming theory is a hoax, and is only used to pressure White countries to de-industrialize.

But of course, that doesn’t mean we oppose environmentalism as a whole. In fact, I think most nationalists are very concerned about keeping the planet as clean as possible. It’s just that we prefer to focus on realistic, obvious things that could be done immediately, rather than abstract theories that only serve to destroy our nations economically.

If you honestly wanted to reduce the earth’s pollution levels, how would you do it? The first step would be to ask the question: “what are the world’s biggest sources of pollution?”

Is it American cars? Is it plastic bags? Is it oil spills?

No.

It’s Chinese industry.



Video Link

*This is some crazy shit.
By a long shot.*



China is the world's most polluted country—and it's spilling onto the rest of us.

Every Western country has stringent environmental protection laws governing manufacturing. In fact, those are probably the main reason that making things in America is more expensive than outsourcing them to third-world shitholes. With modern automation, labor costs are an insignificant portion of overall production costs, and the difference in salaries is probably not enough to outweigh the cost of transporting goods to the other side of the planet.



Do you have any idea how much it costs to get one of these things from China to America? The fuel alone is in the millions.

In other words, China as well as other countries are undercutting America manufacturing by destroying the earth, air and ocean at an absurd pace.



Forget about CO2—Chinese coal plants pollute the air with all sorts of other crap—unlike our own high-tech plants.

Where am I going with this?

One of the points on which the more “enlightened” leftists are attacking Trump is his attitude on environmentalism. More specifically, they cry about his promise to open up coal power plants.

In fact, even if you accept the premise that coal plants are somehow bad for the environment, this pales in comparison to anything done by China and other “developing” countries.



Around a Chink, don't you blink.

As such, anything that would slow down Chinese industrialization and transfer it to Western countries, where manufacturing is done in more sensible and clean ways, would have a huge impact on global pollution levels.

And this is obviously going to be the result of Trump's tariffs on China. Things will be manufactured here, instead of China.

Not only will that, but tariffs also mean things are produced locally. That means no more long range transport of goods by sea and air. You'd think people who whine about CO2 would be thrilled.



Apparently not. Being a small-brained nigga is incompatible with true environmentalism.

My point here is that Trump's tariff program is probably the one policy which has the greatest potential for curbing world production of pollution—bar none.

And this, while greatly increasing the welfare of the average American, and improving our power and influence on the world stage. Quite unlike stupid “carbon tax” schemes, which would wipe us out completely and have no real overall impact.

Just throwing that out there.

But Trump would be smart to start pushing this fact to shut up some of his critics—it'd be great to see the mainstream media somehow try to debunk or write off the fact that China is the world's top polluter.

DS

Mexican Shoots-Up a Skyscraper in Cincinnati for Whatever Reason

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



I don't think anyone is even asking why these things happen at this point.

It's just like “oh, mass shooting, great more people didn't die.”

After Vegas, it's just like "yeah, don't even bother asking what the deal here is."

CNN:

Body camera and surveillance video could give police some clues about the shooting that left four people dead, including the suspect, at a busy skyscraper in downtown Cincinnati.

At least three men were killed and two other people were injured when a gunman opened fire at the Fifth Third Center in the city's popular Fountain Square just as the workday began on Thursday. When four police officers arrived, they shot the suspect through glass windows and killed him, Cincinnati Police Chief Eliot Isaac said.

"This could have been a bloodbath beyond imagination," said Hamilton County Prosecutor Joe Deters, CNN affiliate WLWT reported.

The suspect, Omar Enrique Santa Perez, had a pistol and more than 200 rounds of ammunition, police said.

But much is still unclear about the 29-year-old suspect.

He was not a current or former employee at the center, whose primary tenant is the Fifth Third Bank headquarters, and officials say they are not sure of his connection with any surrounding businesses.

He lived about 15 miles west of Cincinnati in the town of North Bend, Ohio, since at least 2015, Isaac said.

Authorities were trying to determine what may have motivated the gunman to carry out the rampage but have said he acted alone.

If they aren't already announcing a motive, they probably won't ever announce a motive.

This is just a brown person shooting people at random.

It's part and parcel of living in Cincinnati.

It looks like they're going to blame it on "mental illness."

What is this guy even tho?

"Omar" is generally always an Arab name. I guess American blacks use it now. But the rest of his names are all Mexican.

DS

Duterte Doesn't Mad to Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Duterte is such a fantastic leader.

And it means so, so much to me that he will make excuses for Trump when Trump's policies affect his country.

I hope Trump will do more to help the Filipino people. They are good folks.

Channel News Asia:

Philippine President Rodrigo Duterte on Saturday (Sep 8) blamed US President Donald Trump after inflation hit a nine-year high in the Philippines, hurting the image of the populist leader.

It was an unexpected claim from the fiery Duterte, a one-time fierce critic of the United States but who has since embraced Trump after the business tycoon was elected in November 2016.

When questioned by reporters about the 6.4 per cent inflation in August, a nine-year high that exceeded most analysts' forecasts, Duterte blamed Trump's economic policies.

"Who started it? America. When America raised its rates, everyone raised theirs as well. That is how it is. There is nothing we can do," he told reporters.

"Because America...Trump wanted it. Even taxes like excise tax, they raised it. Even import dues," Duterte said.

He later clarified that he was not angry at his fellow populist, saying: "I will talk to friend Trump".

"I have nothing against the American people, not the slightest...misgiving against Trump," he added.

Duterte, who has previously admitted he is not well-versed in economics, did not elaborate on how US economic policies might affect inflation in the Philippines.

Mainly, Duterte is moving toward Russia and China.

And it's a shame, really.
Well, not the Russia part.
But the China part.

I wish Putin, Trump and Duterte would start their own UN. With the guys from Cambodia. And Daw Suu. And you know, hopefully Italy.

There isn't really anyone else I like.

The UN is gay and I am convinced more and more that if the NYT piece was real, it was Nimrata Randhawa.



I hate that bitch as much as I hate Dinesh D'Souza.



But I don't hate either as much as I hate Dinesh D'Souza's daughter who made me do "50 more shades of gray" on her, which scarred my soul.



Let me tell you something: that is one filthy little Paki slut.

DS

People are Dying on My Streets – Fuck India, Fuck All of These Shitholes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018

President Donald Trump visits Fargo

President Donald J. Trump pays another visit to Fargo.

Gepostet von KFYZ-TV am Freitag, 7. September 2018

It is simply inconceivable that we have people dying of fentanyl left and right and it is somehow a part of acceptable political discourse that it is our responsibility to be feeding Indian niggers.

RT:

President Donald Trump says the United States is a "developing nation" and can't afford to subsidize countries like India and China anymore. He said the US is going to stop the "crazy" practice.

Trump was addressing a cheering crowd at a fundraiser in Fargo, North Dakota on Friday and announced that he wants to stop helping to fund growing economies like India and China, focusing on the US instead.

"We are a developing nation, too, OK? We are. As far as I'm concerned, we are a developing nation. I want to be put down in that category because we are growing, too. We are going to grow faster than anybody," said Trump.

Trump also accused the World Trade Organization (WTO) of allowing China to become a "great economic power" by categorizing it as a developing country. "Under that category they get subsidies," he said.

"We have some of these countries that are considered growing economies. Some countries that have not matured enough yet, so we are paying them subsidies. Whole thing is crazy. Like India, like China, like others we say, 'Oh, they're growing actually,'" President Trump said.

"We have to pay them money...but we're going to stop it. We're going to stop it. We have stopped it," he added.

The president then proceeded to criticize the tariff war between China and the US, stating that, while he's "a big fan" of Chinese President Xi Jinping, "We have to be fair."

"We can't let China take \$500 billion a year out of the United States and rebuild itself," he said.

Trump ended his tangent by saying the US should be getting paid for providing military aid to these countries. "We're watching the whole world and they take it for granted," he said.

"For years and years, we've been protecting these countries. They're making a fortune. They've had very little military cost. We have the biggest military cost in the world. Most of it goes to protecting outside countries, some of whom don't even like us," Trump said.

What do they do with all this free money that should be spent getting our kids off of drugs and into the workplace?

Well, if Dinesh D'Souza's whore daughter is any indication, they use it to buy Japanese sex today and a whole lot of leather.



Yeah, I get it: she looks soooooo innocent.

If you believe that little show, then you are a fag.

Someday I'm gonna release the tapes.

Anyway, point being: there is no way to even begin to justify the fact that we can't get our kids off heroin while we are buying advanced Japanese electric dildos for Dinesh's whore daughter.

Hey Dinesh: if "Democrats are the real racists" then why the fuck are you in my country, you bloodsucking leech?

Let me tell you something, nigger: racists are the real racists, and I've had more than enough of this shit.

Why don't you come get your daughter.

We're cutting your aid. Go back to India. Take your whore daughter. We're keeping all these dildos to sell on eBay to build clinics for WHITE drug-addicts.

MY NATION BLEEDS.



And a bunch of niggers begging for handouts are X-TREMELY low on the list of things I give a single fuck about.

DS

CHYNA

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Video Link

Donald Trump.

He did just what he said he was gonna do, and the money came in sacks.

Bloomberg:

President Donald Trump is raising the stakes in his gamble that the world will line up behind the U.S. to take on China over trade.

Trump said Friday he's willing to slap tariffs on an additional \$267 billion in Chinese goods, on top of duties of \$200 billion in imports is already considering. The administration will act on the \$200 billion "very soon depending on what happens," Trump told reporters on Air Force One. **"I hate to do this, but behind that there is another \$267 billion ready to go on short notice if I want."**

噢不！



THIS IS LIKE ANOTHER OPIUM WAR!

If the president follows through, the threatened tariffs and those already in place would more than cover the value of all goods the U.S. buys from China, according to U.S. government data from last year. The U.S. imported \$505 billion of Chinese products in 2017, Census Bureau figures show.

For the Trump administration, Friday began with sunny signs for the labor market before Trump's hawkish trade-war rhetoric clouded the outlook. U.S. stocks erased gains after his trade-war rhetoric and headed for their first weekly decline in a month. The S&P 500 Index fell by 0.1 percent to the lowest in two weeks by 3:30 p.m. in New York.

"I don't think this magnitude of tariffs has been priced into the markets," Lara

Rhame, chief U.S. economist at FS Investments, told Bloomberg Television in an interview. The strong performance of markets over the past few months “keeps getting disrupted by news on trade. It’s just another indication we’re not out of the woods yet,” she said.

Signs have been growing in recent weeks that Trump wants to focus his ire on China, which he has repeatedly accused of trading unfairly. The U.S. and European Union announced a trade truce in July, promising not to impose new tariffs on each other. Meanwhile, the administration has reached a preliminary deal with Mexico to overhaul the North American Free Trade Agreement, and has been negotiating around the clock with Canada for a new three-nation pact. The president earlier this week signaled an agreement with South Korea was close to finished.

White House economic adviser Larry Kudlow said Friday the U.S. wants to build a “coalition of the willing” to take on China that would include the EU, Japan and other allies. “The Chinese, you know, may find themselves more isolated if they don’t come into the global process,” Kudlow said in an interview with CNBC.

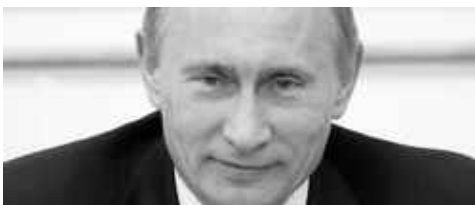
BASED JEW CONVERT TO CHRISTIANITY wants to build a **COALITION OF THE WHITES** to take on the **YELLOW PERIL!**

Of course, the EU won’t get on board with this.

The “other allies” has to be one country.

You all know its name.

You all know its famous leader.



It is the most obvious thing in the world.

The two most powerful countries coming together...to take on the whole rest of the world.

We already have a flag.



I mean, I’m not anti-China. I actually like Xi. I think he’s grrrrreat for the Chinese people. I wish him a long and prosperous life.

But we have a situation here.

The situation was of course not really created by China. It was created by the Bushes, Clinton. No one can really blame any country when the most powerful country in the world says “here, we’re just gonna go ahead and give you our entire industrial sector—totally and completely for free, with absolutely zero strings attached. You can just have it. Here it is.”

So I don’t hold animosity to China. But the fact is that these people gave our industry away without our consent, when it was totally obvious what it would do to the country, but they said that somehow it would **CREATE** jobs and make the economy **STRONGER**. This is like someone telling you “here, let me stab you a bunch of times in the guts with this shiv—it will make you feel **GREAT**.”

So, Trump is doing what needs done.

No way around it.

Has to be done.

Trump has a plan. A long plan.

A plan to make America great again.



And everything is finally on track. It’s all happening right now.

Which is why Jews are losing their shit and trying to stir some shit with Russia in Syria...which would derail all of this.

BUT THE UPSHOT—nuclear war. I’m totally fine with that.



As far as I’m concerned—it’s win-win.

MAGA or Fallout.

There is no third option anymore, lol.



DS

RUINATION: Emperor Trump Threatens to DESTROY Failing Canada!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Video Link

You wanna play a game, Baby Justin?

Let's play a fucking game, brah.
We like games.



We will bury you.

The Star:

Returning to his bellicose trade rhetoric, U.S. President Donald Trump warned Friday that he would cause the “ruination” of Canada if he imposed tariffs on Canadian-made cars.

RUINATION

Trump issued the threat during another day of North American Free Trade Agreement negotiations that did not produce a deal between the U.S. and Canada. Foreign Affairs Minister Chrystia Freeland continued to describe the talks as constructive but provided no details.

Trump has repeatedly threatened to hit Canada with the auto tariffs if Prime Minister Justin Trudeau refused to make NAFTA concessions. He had never before spoken about ruining Canada, but it was not clear if the rhetorical escalation was a deliberate, meaningful shift or merely impromptu loose talk.

Trump began discussing Canada on his way to a Republican fundraising event in North Dakota. He told reporters on Air Force One: “Canada has been ripping us off for a long time. Now, they’ve got to treat us fairly.”

Yeah, no shit.

This doesn't need to just be about equalizing and “making things fair.”

The nation of Canada needs to be punished. We need punitive measures against the Canadian government and each individual Canadian citizen. We need to drive them into poverty and cannibalism.

There is no way we can ever get back what they've stolen from us.

This needs to be about revenge.

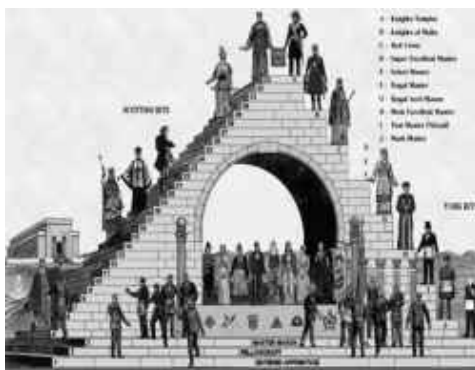
We need to make these leafs beg us to send in the Brotherhood of Steel to clean up their wastelands.



DS

Russia: Head of Freemasons Sues Christian Politician Who Accused Him of Colluding with Foreign Powers

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



The Freemasons are one of many secret societies that are based on Jew Kabballah rituals.

I'm sure at one point in American history they may have been benign. I'm not sure of that. I would assume that.

Albert Pike seems okay. Although he was for sure into weird Jewish mysticism.

Whatever the history, throughout the 20th century, they served as a goyish proxy of the Jew. Hitler outright banned them. I think Stalin did too. I assume he did. I dunno, you can Google that. I know the Czar did. Jew Trotsky was big into it and described using Masonic handshakes to cross the border to escape Stalin.



Anyway, I imagine the accusations are true, but probably unprovable, because “secret society.”

RT:

The head of the Grand Masonic Lodge of Russia has taken a federal lawmaker, known for his staunch pro-Christian and anti-gay stance, to court, seeking material compensation over alleged public insults to the brotherhood.

In his lawsuit the head of Russian Freemasons, Andrey Bogdanov, wants MP Vitaly Milonov (United Russia) to refute the “false and insulting” statements about Freemasonry and also to pay 1 million rubles (about \$14,700) in compensation for moral damages.

Milonov is awesome.

He bashes fags (he introduced the infamous gay propaganda laws).



Video Link

He legalizes “domestic violence” (AKA feminist hoaxology).



Video Link

He's sort of like Putin's populist attack ranger.

Life.ru news website quoted representatives of the claimant as saying that Bogdanov has attached with his lawsuit a conclusion of independent linguistic experts who had agreed that Milonov's statements about Freemasonry could indeed be seen as humiliation and insults.

"In March 2017 State Duma MP Milonov gave several interviews in which he spread false information that damages honor, dignity and business reputation of Andrei Bogdanov and the Grand Lodge of Russia," reads the lawsuit. Bogdanov wants Milonov to refute his statements on the lawmaker's official website and also on his page in Russia's most popular social network, Vkontakte.

The claimant stated that even the headlines of mass media articles were insulting: "Freemasons are not as cute and picturesque as they are painted," "Freemasons recruit civil servants of low rank in order to promote their interests" and "Milonov declares war on Freemasons."

In the articles, Milonov accused the masonic brotherhood of interfering with Russia's internal politics, undermining Russian democracy and servicing the interests of foreign states, that host the headquarters of all major Masonic organizations.

Bogdanov's legal action against Milonov can be seen as defense because in March 2017 the lawmaker proposed to launch an investigation into all Russian Freemason lodges to check their compliance with the Russian Law on Foreign Agents, which restricts the political activities of foreign and international groups.

Russia has successfully banned the Jehovah's Witnesses as a subversive

group, and they pistol-whip these motherfuckers. I don't really see why they should have difficulty banning the Freemasons. Except that the Freemasons are presumably much more powerful.

They still do have power in random countries across the world. Overall in the US, they are not a relevant thing anymore, everything is just run by thinktanks, all out in the open. There is literally no need for a secret anything in America, because you can do whatever the shit you want in public and get away with it.

Just for example, the entire series of Bush wars was faked by people who planned the fake wars and hoaxing the people in public. The only secret thing was the intelligence was fixed, and that got leaked and the wars just kept coming. So all the stuff that has to be secret has been replaced by intelligence agencies.

DS

Paris Wants to BAN White Tourists Coming From America

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Priorities, people. Priorities.
Daily Mail:

A Paris official said he would propose outlawing home rentals via Airbnb and other websites in the city centre, accusing the service of forcing residents out of the French capital.

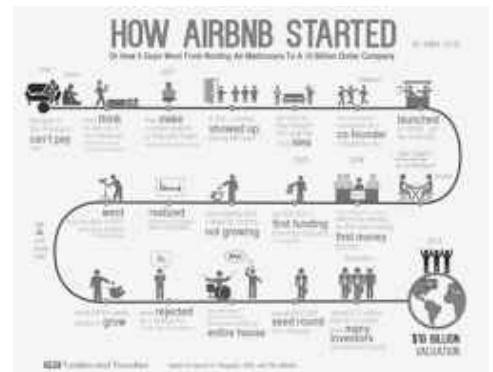


Ian Brossat, the city council member in charge of housing and the Deputy Mayor, also added that he would seek to ban the purchase of second homes in Paris, saying such measures were necessary to keep the city from becoming an 'open-air museum'.

With some 60,000 apartments on offer in the city, Paris is the biggest market for Airbnb, which like other home-sharing platforms has come under increasing pressure from cities which claim it drives up rents for locals.

Let me explain something to you.

White people use AirBnB. It's a San Francisco hippy thing that ended up being wildly profitable once they got some clever jews in on the team.



And while they've banned White Nationalists from using their service, they haven't banned Neon-Nazis, which is why I can still use their services. Which I do, with joy. Because it's absolutely awesome. Thank you, AirBnB.

He wants to forbid any short-term tourist rentals of entire apartments in the First, Second, Third and Fourth Arrondissements of Paris, home to some of the world's most popular sites including the Cathedral of Notre-Dame and the Louvre museum.

'If we don't do anything, there won't be any more locals: Like on the Ile Saint-Louis, we'll end up with a drop in the

number of residents and food shops turned into clothing or souvenir stores,' he added, referring to the Seine island in the shadow of the Notre-Dame cathedral.

'We'll be living in an open-air museum.'

Alright, let's dig into this.

First knee-jerk reaction: oh, so you're not concerned about being replaced by niggers and Moslems, but the White cash-carrying Americans who want to see all your famous sites, sip your wines, sample your cheeses and subsidize your museums—they're the problem, right?!

Why do I say White people? Because Airbnb is textbook SWPL (Stuff White People Like) just like Uber. Because it allows White people to quality control, i.e. to avoid NIIII-IGGGGGEEEEERSSSS!!!

Seriously, Uber and Airbnb are white flight made possible through apps.

Big nibba reaction after reflection: yes, the whole anglo tourist problem is indeed vexing.



Especially now that they drag niggers and moslems and poos along with them when they travel.

Tourism does indeed *have* to be controlled. Cities need to be treated like living organisms and the local residents of a city as cells. There needs to be an entire new urban religion—not hipstersdom—that builds upon where Christianity left off.

The progression:

1. Paganism= hunter-gatherer society. The spirit of the river, of the deer, of the oak tree or whatever.
2. Christianity= agrarian society. Metaphors using lambs, livestock and farming. Tending to things. God as a shepherd. Bringing order to the wild.

3. Cult of the Living City= totally urbanized society. We're in new territory here, lads. The city has to become a self-contained unit. An all-encompassing polis of sorts.

I have long thought that regionalism and separatism are going to become the wave of the future. As things get more commodified and similar, you will also have a knee-jerk reaction. People are going to get really *into* their city. You get this among shitlibs who have serious city pride and think in terms of cities.



Even if they are transplants, they start waving their city flag with pride and start trying to forge a new identity, centered around the sports team mostly, and around promoting the rapidly gentrifying downtown. They're quite literally faking it until they make it.



Video Link

SO.

If we want to do a whole neo-city religion and ban drunk tourists, I'm down for that.

We can get rid of Airbnb and Uber as well—if we're going to go ahead with the plan: **city-state autarky**.

BUT.



What the fuck are we going to do about these niggers?

Everything else needs to take a backseat to the nigger problem. There's not going to be any Parisians left to save at this rate.

Getting mad at White tourists is just retarded at this point.

DS

South Korea's Birth Rate Drops to 0.96 Per Woman

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Video Link

I have watched enough anime and Stephen Chow movies to consider myself an astute orientalist, and an expert on all things slant-eyed, and I think I know why East Asians have a worse demographic situation than most White countries, despite them suffering considerably less from the plagues that the Jew rats have brought upon the world—they are biologically more prone to getting obsessed with one thing or another.

Every time you read in the media about some overworking himself to death, or learning for an exam until he goes blind, or playing an MMO until he ends up in a coma, or about a

child that starved to death because the parents were too busy raising their virtual kid, it's East Asians in most cases, with South Koreans being vastly overrepresented compared to Chinks or Japs.

It's not the only reason of course, not even the main one, but I think it's a big one that I would certainly look into if I were the leader of a gook country.

The Guardian:

South Korea's fertility rate is expected to fall to an all-time low this year, setting the country up for a host of problems including **underfunded pensions, expanding debt and economic decline.**

The average number of babies born per woman of reproductive age is due to be as low as 0.96 this year, falling below one for the first time in history, according to a study commissioned by the Chosun Ilbo newspaper.

Such a low fertility rate is normally only seen during wartime, said Lee Chul-hee, an economics professor at Seoul National University and one of the authors of the study.

When your society is so bad that people literally can't find it in themselves to act out the most basic instinct of all life forms—reproduction—then you know you're in a very bad place.

This applies to White countries too, of course.

"There's definitely going to be a psychological shock among the Korean people," he said. "It will likely influence what is considered to be an ideal number of children, and could lead to the rate dropping even further."

Lee Chul-hee warned that **social welfare schemes such as healthcare and pensions will face shortfalls** as society ages and there are fewer people to pay to support them.

Classrooms could also empty out as fewer children attend schools, and **the South Korean military, where all men are conscripted to face the threat of North Korea, could lack adequate troop numbers.**

I never really understood this economic argument, because of how easy it is to solve—If you don't have 2 kids before a certain age, say 30 for women and 40 for men, you get no

pension, no healthcare, no welfare, nothing.

This would of course have to be followed by some ways to make it cheaper and easier to have children in the first place, for which there are also easy measures like banning foreigners from owning any real estate, no taxes on the house you live in after your first kid is born, no taxes at all after a certain number of children (say, 10), etc.

Making it easier for people who can't have children for objective medical reasons to adopt or something would also help a lot.

These measures would, of course, all require a racially homogeneous society, and even that isn't really complicated to get when you think about it.

Genocide, even on a massive scale, is something so common in history, that once we actually start doing it, we'll be done before we even know it.



Anything kikes can do, we can do better

The status of women in South Korea, a deeply patriarchal society, is a major driver of the trend, along with worsening job prospects for young people and rising property prices. Women are getting married and having children later in life, if at all, for fear of being denied promotions and facing discrimination at work.

The average age for South Korean women marrying for the first time is 30.2, according to figures from **the ministry of gender equality and family**, up from 24.8 in 1990. On average, women have their first child at 31.6.

When the figure was released in March, a researcher at the official body Statistics Korea said: "If a woman has her first child when she is 32, it becomes difficult to have more than two children."

Yeah, this is another aspect—feminism.

A woman's work is raising children, everything else is at best a hobby.

All forms of life are essentially guided by two instincts—to reproduce as much as possible, and to postpone death as much as possible.

In the human species, men are in charge with the latter, women are in charge with the former.

It's really as simple as that.



Get it in your head, you dumb skanks—your job is having and raising children, your promotion is having more of them.

The government has tried to reverse the trend with little success. Authorities spent 153tn won (£106bn) between 2006 and 2018, according to figures from the national assembly, on measures designed to encourage more births. Those efforts include free childcare until the age of five, cash payouts to pregnant women and supporting youth clubs.

Where's the stick?

You can't be all carrot and no stick, or vice versa.

Just the stuff I wrote above—not giving childless people pensions and healthcare and stuff—combined with the stuff they're already doing would be more than enough.

Of course, some moron with a degree has a (((better plan))):

"Focusing only on childcare won't be effective in the future; **increasing gender equality in the home and the workplace is the best solution, but that will take time.**"

He suggested government housing subsidies for young couples, **aggressively tackling the gender discrimination faced by new mothers and removing the stigma associated with single-parent households.**

But even those measures may not be enough. The total number of babies born last year was 357,000, down from 493,000 a decade ago, and even if fertility rates begin to rise, it will be among a shrinking pool of women.

Lee Chul-hee said: “The speed in the decline of children born each year is more important than the fertility rate—that will produce real problems in economy and society.”

“That thing that brought us here in the first place—let’s double down on it and hope it won’t do what it did everywhere else it was done.”

I have a very low opinion of people who are university professors in the West, and apparently the ones in the east aren’t that much better...

All of these problems we have—demographic and otherwise—can be solved very easily so long as there is a minimum of will and a minimum of common sense.

But neither us nor the gooks are gonna get either of that until we solve the root of our problems—and that root is the Jew.

Once we get rid of that, everything will be much easier.



**I think,
therefore, I
am
Antisemitic!**

DS

India Joins Globo-Homo Axis of Evil! Homosex New Religion Now

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Can you imagine anything more disgusting than two Indian men having “sex”?

Mull that image over in your head for the rest of the day and thank me later.

New York Times:

In a groundbreaking victory for gay rights, India’s Supreme Court on Thursday unanimously struck down one of the world’s oldest bans on consensual gay sex, putting to rest a legal battle that stretched for years and burying one of the most glaring vestiges of India’s colonial past.

Whitey to blame, of course.

After weeks of deliberation in the Supreme Court and decades of struggles by gay Indians, India’s chief justice, Dipak Misra, said that the colonial-era law known as Section 377 was “irrational, indefensible and manifestly arbitrary.”

We have to bid adieu to prejudices and empower all citizens,” he told a packed courtroom.

The court said that gay people were now entitled to all constitutional protections under Indian law and that any discrimination based on sexuality would be illegal.

All around this country, explosions of happiness erupted—and some of outrage, as well.



I always wonder what will happen when they start pushing this globo-homo stuff to ill-tempered brown people.

Guess I’ll find out. We all will.

I assume that the higher caste SWPL elite pushed this on India. Their kids, who they sent to study in the West probably came back home and started trying to tell their parents to get with the times. And their lawyer, doctor, civil society parents totally cucked out and got it down.

Now India *officially* has the Gay.

Gay people hugged, danced, kissed and closed their eyes and cried on the steps of the high court in Bangalore. In Mumbai, human rights activists unleashed a blizzard of confetti.

Did they fugg too? In celebration, I mean.



In their judgments, the justices said that homosexuality was “natural” and that the Indian Constitution was not a “collection of mere dead letters” and should evolve with time.

That’s Marxist talk. I tried to warn you about sending your kids to Western Universities, brah.

The Indian justices seemed well aware of the place they were taking in history. Nation after nation has been extending full rights to gay people under the law, and now India, as the world’s second-most populous country, stands, at least legally, among the more progressive.

If you can’t make your country stand out by having clean streets and decent standards of living, you can still please the liberals by increasing your rate of GRIDs infection.

“History owes an apology to members of the community for the delay in ensuring their rights,” Justice Indu Malhotra said.

Menaka Guruswamy, one of the lead lawyers representing gay petitioners,

called Thursday's decision a "huge win" with important implications.

...

But in many ways, India remains a deeply conservative country, and hard-line religious groups on several sides—Hindu, Muslim and Christian—condemned the ruling.

"It's shameful," said Swami Chakrapani, president of All India Hindu Mahasabha, a conservative Hindu group. "We are giving credibility and legitimacy to mentally sick people."

Did you know that Hindus are actually Neo-Nazis?



They just called fags "mentally sick." That's a life sentence in progressive countries like Sweden.

India really needs to catch up with the developed world. Not in sanitation standards or literacy rates, mind you. But in fag acceptance. The First World and the Third World are rapidly converging in terms of economic standards anyway, so what really needs to be pushed is the fag shit.

Yes.

And if the Hindus have to be arrested and persecuted for their backwards beliefs, then so be it.

PS.

India should import yet more progressive Moslems into its cities as well. Niggers too. t. Globo-Homo elites.

DS

Rebel French Priest Gathers 100,000 Signatures for Resignation of Sodomite Anti-Cardinal

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer

September 7, 2018



Rev. Pierre Vignon, Inquisitor

This guy started a petition for his own boss to resign and got 100,000 signatures.

This is his boss:



Sodomite Philippe Barbarin, Archbishop Cardinal of Lyon

I would have a serious question for Rev. Pierre Vignon:

Is this the meaning of "sell your cloak and buy a sword?", and "turn the other cheek," etc? Go to war, but when your enemies turn on you, just humiliate them, cast light on them so all the world sees what scum they are?

I mean, look. Fuck books.



The priest who started this looks like a simple, hot-blooded, good-natured guy. The cardinal looks like

Johnny English, in a purple dress, clutching a snake.



CBS News:

Judging from the sheaf of letters and cards that Rev. Pierre Vignon is clutching in his soft, plump hands, his uprising has divided churchgoers.

To hate-mailers, the previously anonymous 64-year-old propelled into the spotlight by his online petition launched two weeks ago is an attention-grabbing egomaniac who is courting disaster by taking on the influential archbishop of the southeastern city of Lyon.

But mostly, Vignon says, those writing to him are supportive. They include people who have themselves been abused by predator priests. He plucks one such "thank you" card from the pile and reads out loud.

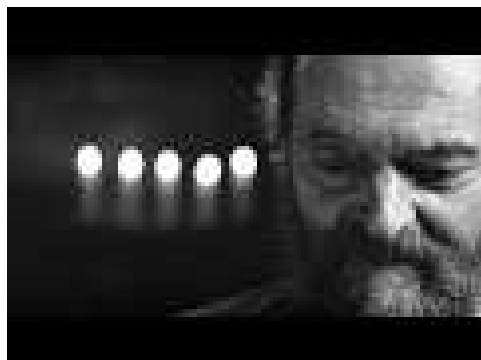
"Because of you I want to go back to church," its author wrote. "When I do, I will think of the victims."



Vignon faults the cardinal's handling of a notorious alleged pedophile priest suspected of abusing Lyon boy scouts in the 1980s.



Yep, looks like a sodomite to me. I didn't need no damn books to figure that one out. Quite a rat face we've got on this red priest, looks a lot like the last rat-faced red priest with a jew hat from my article a few days ago.



Video Link

Just how many of these anticardinals are there?

Anyone who looks this evil should be immediately detained by the Inquisition.

Barbarin and other church officials are due in court in January to answer victims' charges that they were aware of the Lyon priest's alleged history of abuse and didn't alert authorities. Barbarin has denied any attempt to cover up the case and has been supported as "brave" by Pope Francis.



Emperor Palpatine of the boy-molesters called Johnny English snakeman "brave" lol. So brave.

Francis, too, is facing resignation calls over accusations by a former Vatican ambassador that he covered up for American ex-Cardinal Theodore McCarrick.

Further evidence that Rome's mounting cover-up scandal is going global: Several weeks ago, an Australian bishop was convicted and sentenced to a year of home detention for failing to report a pedophile to police. And a Chilean cardinal was summoned to

give testimony in a sex-abuse cover-up investigation.

Vignon says he's had no indication that Barbarin even read his open letter. In it, the priest of 38 years argued that "we are at one of those crucial hours in history where great acts are required"

Yep.



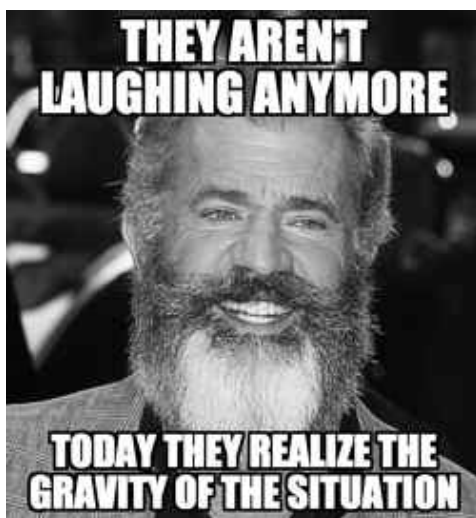
After the petition surged past 100,000 signatures, Devaux got an unsolicited call that same evening from a "very, very worried" bishop asking "what can we do?" Devaux wouldn't name the bishop.

"The church, or some people in the church, high up, are starting to realize how serious the situation is," he said.

Nope.

These sodomites have not yet realized how serious the situation is.

They will realize this soon, though.



Virtuous priests such as Rev. Pierre Vignon must form an Inquisition within the church.

This Rebel Inquisition must independently review and adjudicate each and every archbishop and province, each bishop and diocese, each priest and each church.



DS

Brazil: Jair Messias Bolsonaro, Law-And-Order Trumpian Presidential Candidate, Stabbed; Will Survive

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018

Update:

He's now in intensive care.

The mudmanoid said "God" asked him to do it.



Video Link

We know what "God" that was.



He's been called "Brazil's Donald Trump."

Remember this guy? It's hard to explain how much of /ourguy/ Jair Bolsonaro is. Anything Trump has done, Bolsonaro has done better. He's under investigation for all sorts of racism right now. Instead of a "grab

them by the pussy” comment, Bolsonaro said in 2015 that a Brazilian Congresswoman was “not worth raping, too ugly.” He also once said that if he ever had a gay son he’d prefer him to die in an accident. Fags, women, and niggers, this guy covers the basics like no other major politician in any country anywhere.



[Video Link](#)

He’s basically Daily Stormer: the Candidate.

And he’s going to be the leader of Brazil soon. That is, if the kikes don’t send niggers to kill him first.

CNN:

Globo TV showed images of Bolsonaro in the midst of a crowd in Juiz de Fora, Minas Gerais state, when he was stabbed.

The news channel says the politician is undergoing surgery.

There’s clear video of the stabbing here.

This is the suspect:



This is the weapon used:



Anyone surprised? Mudmanoid attacking White Herald of Prosperity because *muh racism*.

It appears his liver is at risk, he lost lots of blood, and who knows what may have coated the weapon used to stab him. The jungle mudmanoid could have used some nasty poison in it or something.

Jair Bolsonaro sofreu um atentado agora em Juiz de Fora, uma estocada com faca na região do abdômen. Graças a Deus, foi apenas superficial e ele pesa bem. Peço que intensifiquem as orações por nós!

—Flavio Bolsonaro 177 Senador_RJ (@FlavioBolsonaro) September 6, 2018

It appears he’ll live though. Flavio Bolsonaro said he was fine in the tweet above.

Surgery stopped his internal bleeding.

Don’t they have pistols in Brazil?



[Video Link](#)

DS

UK: Ex-Policeman Admits That London’s Terrorist Mayor has No Plan to Tackle Crime Epidemic

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



The London of 2018 seems to be most heavily shaped by three prominent subversives: Sajid Javid, the terrorist Home Secretary responsible for immigration into the UK; Sadiq Khan, the terrorist mayor responsible for (((integrating))) Javid’s immigrants into the city; and Cressida Dick, the lesbian Met Commissioner responsible for prosecuting Britons who speak out against Javid and Khan’s anti-white agenda.

Of this unholy trio, Sadiq Khan is by far the most incompetent. This little Paki was clearly daydreaming when his imam taught the class about taqiyya (the Islamic art of deception for the purpose of conquest), because he’s barely tried to hide the fact that he’s a foreign agent working to unravel the tapestry of British identity.



Khan is in the news again this week. This time, an ex-officer of the Met Police—the same Met now headed by that filthy dyke—has come out and admitted that Khan's plan for dealing with London's crime wave can basically be summarized as "idk lol."

Standard:

Sadiq Khan has no "coherent strategy" to tackle violent crime in London, a retired senior Scotland Yard officer who used to advise him claimed today.

In a scathing attack, former Metropolitan Police superintendent **Leroy Logan** accused the Mayor of adopting an "enforcement approach" and failing to properly build trust with communities.



Yup, even the ex-policeman is colored.

He said: "The results speak for themselves, he is failing and unfortunately there are young people dying on the street because of that."

...

So far this year, more than 100 homicide investigations have been launched. Yesterday a 22-year-old man, named locally as Ismail Tanrikulu, was found shot dead in a Tottenham cemetery. Mr Logan, a former chairman of the Black Police Association Charitable Trust, said he had advised the Mayor on crime policy in the run-up to his election in May 2016.

He said: "I made it clear to Sadiq that his agenda needed to be citizen-focused and the Met had to be accountable. I made it clear you cannot stop-and-search or arrest your way out of the

problem; you have to have a partnership approach. But as soon as he was in office he turned his back on a lot of that."

Khan isn't exactly "failing" the city. As enemy of the West, his sole purpose is to terraform London into a Third World warzone in which native whites are victimized and, ultimately, driven out of their own city by roaming gangs of colorfuls. If London is getting more dangerous for whites—which it most certainly is—then Khan is achieving his goal.

His failure lies in his careless approach to that goal, which has made him the most despised person in the UK and whose actions have undoubtedly converted millions of Britons to nationalism. After all, this is the same brown hobgoblin who said that terrorism is "part and parcel of living in a big city" and who, even as far back as 2002, was defending literal Islamic terrorists during his much-publicized stint as a "civil rights" lawyer.



Video Link

The bitter black pill here, of course, is that Khan's incompetence and carelessness don't even matter if the British public—including the nationalists—refuse to put up at least some kind of resistance to him and the rest of his ilk.

And there hasn't been too much of that so far...



Well, other than the balloon.

DS

Madman Elon Musk Continues to Call British Diver a Child Rapist...!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018

In an email to BuzzFeed News, Tesla CEO Elon Musk accused a Thai cave rescuer of moving to Thailand to take a child bride.

The rescuer denied all the claims. <https://t.co/JNxr4aHjHS>

—BuzzFeed News (@BuzzFeedNews)
September 5, 2018

I don't know if Elon Musk has gone insane, if he thinks this is funny, or what the thing is.

I think it's funny to randomly accuse some guy you're mad at of being a pedophile with a 12-year-old child bride, then provide no evidence.

RT:

Elon Musk wrote that he "hopes" to get sued by Vernon Unsworth, once again accusing the 63-year-old British diver—who played a key role in the rescue of a Thai youth football team from a cave—of being a "child rapist."

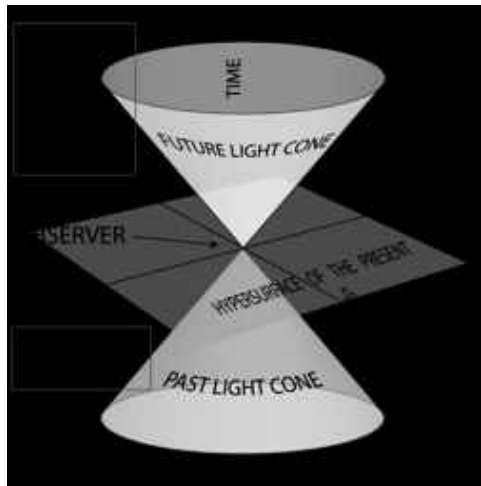
"I suggest that you call people you know in Thailand, find out what's actually going on and stop defending child rapists, you f**king asshole," Musk reportedly wrote in a letter to BuzzFeed, without offering evidence to substantiate his claims. "He's an old, single white guy from England who's been traveling to or living in Thailand for 30 to 40 years, mostly Pattaya Beach, until moving to Chiang Rai for a child bride who was about 12 years old at the time."

Musk's accusations against the British diver, who pinpointed the location of 12 boys inside the flooded Tham Luang cave complex back in July, started with Unsworth's rejection of the billionaire's proposal to use a mini-submarine in the narrow passageways. After calling the Brit a "pedo guy," Musk quickly deleted his tweet and issued an apology, after the Brit threatened a lawsuit.

As the British diver and cave explorer prepares for the legal battle against the

billionaire over “false and defamatory statements,” Musk says he is ready to accept the challenge. “As for this alleged threat of a lawsuit, which magically appeared when I raised the issue (nothing was sent or raised beforehand), I f**king hope he sues me,” Musk told the publication.

No, he didn’t threaten to sue you for defamation until you called him a pedophile. He’s suing you for doing the thing after you did the thing. That isn’t magic. It’s the way time works. It’s an aspect of physics.



It’s almost like he has to be doing it for lulz, or he wouldn’t have apologized and then brought it up again. And he wouldn’t say things like “why didn’t he sue me for defamation until I called him a pedophile?”—which is too funny to be the random statement of an unhinged lunatic.

It’s also funny that he picked this random diver guy—who was a legit hero who rescued those trapped anime characters—to randomly accuse of having a secret child bride.



If he was insane, he would have picked a less-funny random target for this troll.

But how does a guy who is the CEO of two major corporations have the nerve to engage in this kind of lulz?

Does he just want to watch it all burn, because he’s bored?

Is this part of some larger stock manipulation plan that I don’t understand, like when he said he was going to take Tesla private?

What exactly is this man’s end game?



As far as calling someone a pedophile just for living in Thailand—most white people who live in Asia do so because they are sick of liberal bullshit in the West, or because they are hippies or something something nature.

This diver is apparently into caves and shit.

You cannot get away with being a pedophile in Thailand. It is much easier in the West, I’m sure, where these people have entire networks. The whole “Asia is for pedophiles” thing was a feminist conspiracy theory designed to demonize sex tourists.

If some guy wanted to marry a 12-year-old brown girl, he could just do it in Mexico, where it’s legal.

The guy’s girlfriend is 40, btw. He has social media proof that he is not married to a 12 year old.

We together along over for 7 years .you alway look after me and my family . If I can return time back .I will do good to you more what I can .love u my kk xxx

A post shared by Elegant Nails & Beauty Spa (@tikkyelegant) on Apr 16, 2018 at 8:26am PDT

He’s just some random old guy paying for some old hooker’s bastard children in some village while he does nature shit.

There are tens of thousands of white guys in Thailand in this situation. They’ve dropped out of society because society forced them out, so they settle for this sort of thing.

Some of the best men I have known have been Asian exiles.

Anyway, this is all very funny.

But if Elon is going to go out in a blaze of troll glory, he should talk more about the Jews.



Swedes Now Worship Gold-Encrusted Niglet as Their God

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



A sincere “well-done” to the sculptor. He really gets across the violent, aggressive, entitled, demanding and ugly nature of niggers with this statue.

It’s almost A. Wyatt Mann tier.



Swedish Boomers and cat-ladies seem to like it though.



And is the existence of such an ugly statue confirmed? Why yes, yes it is.

The Swedes *actually* thought this new statue was a good idea. It's supposed to start a dialogue and blah, blah, sophistry, etc.

Amusing, isn't it?



An incredibly ugly nigger statue doing the "I'm the X" gesture.



They say "life imitates art," but art also imitates racist internet *memes*.

Me personally, I was hoping that the Swedes would make this statue **far larger**.

Make it absolutely huge. So that it's leering over the entire city. Now that would be a site to see.



An orc-child face grimacing at the entire city of leaf-munching elves.

Reminding the Swede inhabitants left that the Age of the Swede is over.

The Time of the Orc-Child *has come!*



You *know* you see the resemblance there.

You would have to be a Swede to be deluded enough *not* to see it.

Reminds me of the statue they put up in place of Robert E. Lee.



A fat, ugly, single-mother sheboon outbreeding her racial enemies.

At least in America, these were *activists* who put this up. And it got torn down eventually. Because it was so hideously repellant that even the shitlib city admin was like, "this is going to have the opposite intended effect, shut it down."

But in Sweden, it seems that they've lost even the most tenuous grasp on reality.



I do, however, admire their desire to cast idols to their new gods. It

helps us point to others who can still be saved and ask, “do you want to worship a golden orc-child?”

Most people will still say, “no, fuck that.”

DS

Russian Whore Feminist Arrested for Hate Speech Against Men

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



Hate speech laws can be a lot of fun when the shoe is on the other foot, eh? RT:

Russian investigators have launched a criminal case against a feminist from the Siberian city of Omsk on charges of inciting hatred after posting jokes about men on her page in Russia's most popular social network, Vkontakte.

“A criminal case has been started against Lubov Kalugina on suspicion of crimes described in the Article 282 of the Russian Criminal Code, the investigation is currently underway,” an aide to the head of the Omsk Region branch of Russia's Investigative Committee, Larisa Boldinova, told the Gorod55 news site.

Some more info from the CIAniggers at Radio Free Europe.

RFERL:

One meme shows a woman wielding a frying pan with the caption: “Beat up a brute, save Russia!” Other materials include texts featuring profanity and violent imagery.

Kalugina told RFE/RL she does not believe any of her VKontakte posts constitute hate speech or would incite violence.

“I don't think there is any reason whatsoever to charge me with hate speech toward anyone,” she said, adding that “90 percent of the content consists of jokes or infighting with other feminists.”

Well, I sure am laffin'.

Kalugina says the individual who filed a complaint against her with prosecutors “clearly just didn't understand what or who was being discussed.”

The SOVA Center said that while some of Kalugina's content could be seen as calling for violence against men, it poses little real threat and should not result in criminal charges.

This is unironically based.

You have to be careful
what you do because
the shoe may be on
the other foot
someday.

Let me tell you a dirty little secret about free speech. The Left used it when they were weak and wanted protection from the state to do its dirty work. And now that they've taken power in the West, they arrest anyone who criticizes their beliefs.

That is all that free speech was and is to Leftists. A tool to use when weak, but to discard when dominant.

And now the Right in America picks up “freeze peach” as an issue and says, “bu-bu-bu-but, we thought you were for free speech?”



They're going to try and pull the same trick in Russia.

Luckily, slavs aren't very rule-oriented. They like approximations

and follow the general spirit of things, not necessarily the letter of the law. I think that the government will find no great difficulty in squaring the notion of “there is free speech in Russia” with arresting Feminists, Atheists and Moslems.

Just like the governments of Europe support free speech but arrest White people who step out of line.

And I must say, it's a wonderful thing to have the laws and the government supporting *you*. All of a sudden, I feel like a liberal. Omnipotent and powerful. Able to inform on my fellow citizens, should they express an opinion I disagree with.



Gotta ask Putin for a Russian citizenship and a dacha in the Russian countryside ASAP. Although, who knows, maybe I should tough out the American thing for a few more years. Maybe we will indeed make America great again and start mass-arresting liberals on *Adjustment Day*.

One last thing.

I know, I know. There *are* some Russian Nationalists that could end up getting in trouble with the whole Hate Speech law code thing.

But you gotta keep in mind that a lot of these guys are *hardcore*. And not like those internet LARPer who talk about DOTR and 14/88 fed-posters on the American altnet.

I mean like, chopping the heads of Dagis and Turkmen in the woods hardcore tier.



Which, kids, you should probably *not* do. Just saying.

And I'm not going to cry over a dead Dagi or anything...

...but I could see how the government might feel that they should clamp down on that kind of thing.

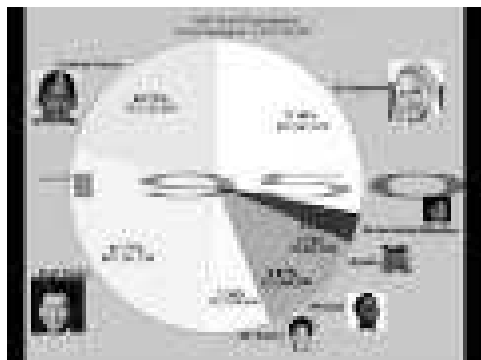
There.

Now you know I'm not as hardcore as anonymous poster "DerWERWAF-FEN14x88" or something. I should be purged for insinuating that the kids shouldn't be making decapitation vids and putting them on the Interwebs, right?

DS

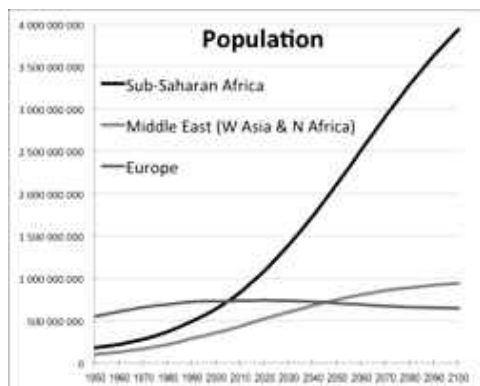
The Decline of White People in the World

Diversity Macht Frei
September 6, 2018



Video Link

This old, but informative video will shed some light on the demographic situation. Whites were 28 % of the world population in 1950 and are projected to drop to 9,7 % in 2060. That decline is happening in absolute numbers as well and will probably accelerate after 2060 as most of the white population at that point will be old.



For more info:

- Whites to become minority in the US in 2045.
- Whites to drop to 20 % of Canada's population in 2100.
- Whites to become minority in Britain by the 2060s
- Whites to become minority in Sweden in 2066.
- Whites to become minority in Italy in 2080.
- Whites will be one third of Australia's population in 2090.
- Whites are already a minority of newborn in New Zealand
- Non-whites are 39 % of newborn in France
- Blacks in Africa to become 4 billion people and to comprise 35,7 % of the world population in 2100.
- One in 3 people of the world population will be muslim in 2100, while Islam will become the world's largest religion in 2070.
- There will be more arabs than whites, 1 billion vs probably 700–800 million in 2100.
- White numbers are declining in Latin America too.

It is important to note that whites becoming 50 % of the population in a certain country underestimates the real situation, as those 50 % whites will be mostly old people compared to 50 % non-whites comprised of mostly young people who will be already the majority in schools.

In other words, the world in 2100 is projected to be mostly black, muslim and indian. This will be very different world from today.

DS

Flips: Hero Duterte Orders Imprisonment of Filipino John McCain

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



There is so much we could learn from the Philippines.

We are being undermined and destroyed by traitors with an evil agenda.

Flips don't play that shit.

The Guardian:

Philippines president Rodrigo Duterte has ordered the arrest of another senator critical of his administration, revoking a seven-year-old amnesty granted to rebel-turned-senator Antonio Trillanes.



Duterte ordered the military and the police to apprehend Trillanes so that the former navy officer could face trial for leading two failed coups in 2003 and 2007 against the presidency of Gloria Arroyo, an ally of Duterte who was recently installed as speaker of the house of representatives.

Trillanes is the second senator the Duterte administration has ordered arrested. Leila De Lima, a vocal critic of Duterte's bloody campaign against illegal drugs, has been detained for 18 months over allegations of conspiring to trade illegal drugs.

Yes.

The guy who tried to overthrow the government, citing alleged corruption, is now on a crusade to defend drug lords.

He also, as a Senator, held secret illegal meetings with the Chinese, telling them they could take the South China Sea and the Philippines couldn't do nothing. This is a big part of what led to the current crisis in that region.

He is the Filipino equivalent of John McCain—just trying to undermine the nation in whatever ways he can.

The proclamation triggered a stand off between the military and the Senate leadership, who refused to allow an arrest to be made in the Senate, where Trillanes had camped overnight.

The Integrated Bar of the Philippines, a national organisation of lawyers, also protested Duterte's proclamation. "Not even the Supreme Court has the power to modify a judgment that has become final and executory," said IBP national president Abdiel Dan Fajardo.

"I call on the military and the police to not follow illegal orders. **You are not the private armies of Duterte.** Do not stain the integrity of the military and police before the Filipino people by acting as pawns to a dictator," said lawmaker Gary Alejandro, also a former navy officer who joined Trillanes in the coups in 2003 and 2007.

In fact, they are absolutely the private armies of Duterte.

The man has thrown a coup. He is now in total control, he can do whatever the hell he wants, because he has support from virtually 100% of the population.

In other Flips news today—another dead traitor mayor.

Al-Jazeera:

A town mayor, who was accused by Philippine President Rodrigo Duterte of being involved in the drug trade, was shot dead by unidentified gunmen in a pre-dawn attack in Cebu province.

Mayor Mariano Blanco of the town of Rondo was killed by four unidentified attackers, who arrived at the town hall on board a white van, police told local media.

According to the report, the gunmen ordered Blanco's two security escorts guarding his office to drop on the ground, before proceeding to the mayor's office.

A burst of gunfire were heard shortly after before the attackers made their escape.

The employees later found Blanco's lifeless body inside his office.

AWESOME.

Duterte is forced to behave this way, because the country is in a crisis.

And America is in an even worse crisis.

It is time for Trump to start using Duterte-style methods of martial law and targeted assassinations of opposition politicians, journalists, etc.

Groups of masked men in white vans rushing government offices with rifles could do so much for this country.

DS

Canada: "Nazis" Cockblocked from Handing Out Free Food (Evil People)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



This is what REAL men look like.



These? These are just fearful bigots who aren't willing to accept they have to be replaced.

Nazis often appear to be friendly.

They will often hand out food to the poor so they don't starve.

But in actual reality, they are pure evil because of their thoughts.

The Star:

McCauley residents made it clear their neighbourhood is no place for hate during a protest of a food drive organized by right-wing extremists on Monday.

"McCauley is a diverse, welcoming neighbourhood. Immigrants are welcome here. Muslims are welcome here. Nazis are not welcome here," said Jim Storrie, a McCauley resident who helped organize the protest.

"Diversity" doesn't mean people who think differently than you.

It means people with brown skin, who have been oppressed for billions of years by whites who hate them because of the melanin content of their ectodermal tissue.



Nazis are so inbred and stupid, that they think people who have a different skin color are biologically different in some way, and that this is why they have such extraordinary crime rates. In fact, brown people only commit crimes as revenge for trillions of years of oppression.

Word spread online that members of the Soldiers of Odin, Onward Christian Soldiers and the Northern Guard were going to be serving food and water to those in need outside of the Mustard Seed Church on Monday afternoon—inviting all "like-minded patriotic groups" to join.

The Christian street ministry, located near 96 St. and 106a Ave., offers support to the city's homeless and impoverished.

Despite protestations from the groups about their intentions, the Canadian

Anti-Hate Network considers both the Soldiers of Odin and the Northern Guard to be far-right extremist groups.

“They are explicitly an anti-immigrant, anti-Muslim vigilante group. They are known for violence and intimidation,” Storrie said.

He cited an incident in Vancouver where members of the Soldiers of Odin were arrested for breaching the peace at an International Day Against Racism rally in March. **The men were later released without charge.**

Because the Canadian government is run by the Nazi Justin Trudeau, who is a known white supremacist.



Video Link

Of course he lets his “comrades” go.

After learning of the groups’ intentions, Storrie said he went door to door encouraging neighbours to stand up against their presence in McCauley.

After those neighbours invited others, Storrie said the Soldiers of Odin, Onward Christian Soldiers and the Northern Guard were greeted by about 40 protesters when they arrived.

Storrie said there was about a half-hour of verbal confrontations but no violence between the two sides. He estimated there were about a dozen Soldiers of Odin and a handful of others standing in solidarity with them.

After the right-wing groups moved a few blocks away, the protesters followed, Storrie said, and after another half-hour of facing off in a nearby parking lot, the members packed up and left.

“They say that they are coming out here to protect the community and you should not believe them when they say that. We are the community,” he said.

“We came out here to make it very clear we don’t want them here. They are not

helping anyone. They are causing problems, they are scaring people. We want them to stay away from our neighbourhood.”

Homeless people going hungry is a small price to pay for punishing white people for their evil thoughts.

Especially given that the homeless are themselves probably all white, since brown people get state-funded free housing (as recompense for said trillions of years of oppression).



DS

UK to Deport Nog Trader Who Committed the Biggest Fraud in British History

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



In 2011, a London bank thought it would be a good idea to put an African cannibal in charge of their equities trading team.

Want to know how that ended up?

Read on...

The Guardian:

Kweku Adoboli, the former trader who was found guilty of causing a \$2.3bn (£1.8bn) financial loss, has been detained by the Home Office as preparations for his deportation to Ghana begin.

Adoboli, 38, was jailed in 2012 for the fraud, which was the biggest in UK history. He was freed after serving half of his seven-year sentence.



The former trader, who is Ghanaian, has not lived in Ghana since he was four years old and describes himself as British. Foreign nationals sentenced to more than four years are automatically considered for deportation unless they can show that there are compelling reasons to allow them to stay in the country.

Adoboli, who has been living in Scotland with friends since his release, was detained today when he made his fortnightly check-in at a police station in Livingston. He was taken to Dungavel, an immigration removal centre in Scotland.

A letter seen by the Guardian from Home Office minister Caroline Nokes has confirmed the government’s intention to deport him from the UK to Ghana, his country of birth.

While I have no intention of understating the nog’s role in this attempted swindle, I suspect that there’s more to the story than what we’re being told. Because here’s the thing: the universe has laws, and one of those laws—as anyone who’s familiar with Dr. William Pierce’s work will know—is that it simply isn’t possible for a fraud involving billions (with a B) to not involve at least one ratfaced kike.



Video Link

Regardless, Kweku clearly isn't as dumb as his forehead development suggests. For one, he was smart enough to appeal to the kinds of people that would condemn his deportation, namely, fellow colorfults and white women.

He has appealed to the home secretary, **Sajid Javid**, not to deport him because of his longstanding ties with the UK and the fact that he is working hard to educate people to avoid making the same mistakes he made at UBS.



Sajid Javid: a Moslem serving his own tribal interests at the expense of his white hosts.

His solicitor, **Jacqueline McKenzie**, said the case raised wider issues about the deportation of offenders who have grown up in the UK and are settled here. "This is a really unfair situation for Kweku," she said.



Jacqueline McKenzie: a negress serving her own tribal interests at the expense of her white hosts.

His MP, **Hannah Bardell**, has appealed to the Home Office to stay removal proceedings against Adoboli, but in a letter dated 24 August, Nokes wrote that the Home Office was satisfied its actions had been proportionate and that all the issues raised, such as the length of time Adoboli had lived in the UK, had been fully considered. "As such, the arrangements for Mr Adoboli's deportation to Ghana will proceed," she wrote.



Hannah Bardell: a white woman serving everyone's tribal interests except her own.

All reports seem to suggest that Kweku's deportation is a done deal, but apparently the Paki Home Secretary has the power to overrule it on a whim—which he very well might.

In the meantime, the nog set up a crowdfunding campaign, presumably as one final attempt to extract more shekels from gullible Britons.



Here's the photo that accompanies the campaign. It speaks for itself...

DS

Horrors Beyond Your Comprehension: German Boy Raped by Moslem Kid Classmates

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



Couldn't find a lot of news that I *wanted* to write about today.

Got stuck with this shit story instead. It's a "Germany Yes!" story.

God, I'm getting tired of these.

RT:

German authorities have dropped a case in which a 10-year-old Afghan boy raped a classmate during a school trip while Syrian and Afghan accomplices held him down, as the perpetrators are apparently not old enough to be tried. The incident began when 38 students from a Berlin school went on a field trip to Schloss Kröchlendorff, a castle in Nordwestuckermark, Germany. The students were supposed to have a fun day out enjoying nature—but that wasn't possible for everyone.

The day turned horrific for a 10-year-old boy, who was told by the perpetrators: "We f**k you today!"



I'm not a bad person. That line did make me heave out a laugh though.

At a certain point...you just gotta laugh at these stories. Either that or cry.



I prefer laughing.

A total of three boys ganged up on the victim; an Afghan and a Syrian, both aged 11, held him down while a 10-year-old Afghan boy sexually abused and raped him, according to the Berliner Zeitung.

Are these kids faggots? Who does that? I mean, I know that niggers tried to rape this one Jewish kid at school who wanted to be friends with them (make your enemies your friends instead!) but I think they just made him...eh. Don't want to think about it.



And he didn't seem to mind *too* much. Kept hanging out with them. So...is this just another brown person thing? To rape other boys? Could you imagine getting your friends together to *rape* another kid when you were that age?

Fugg.

I wish Assad was gassing these babies. Gas em before they start rapin'. If he's doing it, he's definitely got the right idea.



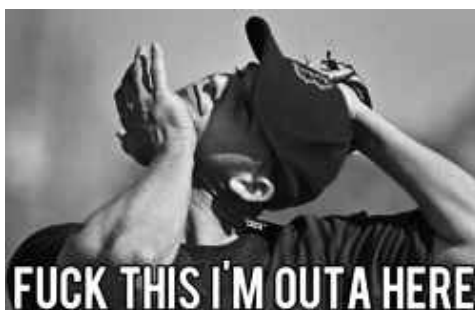
Two other classmates saw the incident unfold, but did not notify any teachers.

It was not until 1.5 weeks later when a friend of the victim told a social worker at school what had occurred.

Yeah, that's pretty typical. Kids figure out who they can or can't tattle on pretty quickly.

But now authorities have dropped the case, stating that the boys are simply too young to be tried in the justice system since they are not at least 14 years of age.

The best that can apparently be done is to stop the main perpetrator from attending a normal school with other students. "We want to exhaust all legal possibilities that the main perpetrator does not attend regular school, but experiences special schooling," a spokeswoman for the Berlin School Administration said on Monday, as quoted by the Berliner Zeitung. **The two boys that held the victim down are now attending schools in other districts.**



Germany...god, can you pull yourself together, please?

To what levels of self-abasement are you willing to go to?

Enough is enough.

DS

Chinese Communists Put a Million Moslems in Concentration Camps

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



If there's one thing you can't accuse the communist Chinese of, it's being tolerant.

I'd never think I'd ever say this, but the communist Chinese might be on to something here.

Trump might want to make a trade deal with China, where we stop importing their worthless plastic crap, but instead import their progressive ideas about how to manage terrorists and other minorities.

The Atlantic:

One million Muslims are being held right now in Chinese internment camps, according to estimates cited by the UN and U.S. officials. Former inmates—most of whom are Uighurs, a largely Muslim ethnic minority—have told reporters that over the course of an indoctrination process lasting several months, **they were forced to renounce Islam, criticize their own Islamic beliefs and those of fellow inmates, and recite Communist Party propaganda songs for hours each day.** There are media reports of inmates **being forced to eat pork and drink alcohol, which are forbidden to Muslims**, as well as reports of torture and death.

That's...Uh...Wow. That's really giving me some ideas.



What was the reason we can't put people into concentration camps, again?

The sheer scale of the internment camp system, which according to The Wall Street Journal has doubled in China's northwestern Xinjiang region just within the last year, is mindboggling. **The U.S. Congressional-Executive Commission on China describes it as "the largest mass incarceration of a minority population in the world today."** Beijing began by targeting Uighur extremists, **but now even benign manifestations of Muslim identity—like growing a long beard—can get a Uighur sent to a camp**, the Journal noted. Earlier this month, when a UN panel confronted a senior Chinese official about the camps, he said there are "no such things as reeducation centers," even though government documents refer to the facilities that way. **Instead, he claimed they're just vocational schools for criminals.**

Lol. He should have said "terrorists" instead of "criminals." That would have been funnier. But still a great line nonetheless.



"Auschwitz was just a vocational school for tax frauds."

China has been selling a very different narrative to its own population. Although the authorities frequently describe the internment camps as schools, they also liken them to another type of institution: hospitals.

Well, if the Chinese have developed medical technology that can cure brown people of Islam, that's definitely something we could use in the West.

Though frankly, unless it also cures them of their acute hypoleukoderism (lack of Whiteness), it won't make much of a difference.

I'd still try forcing them to eat the bacon and singing Chinese songs though, that sounds hilarious.



Are Chinese people actually geniuses? Because I didn't think they'd be capable of this level of civilization tbh.

Here's an excerpt from an official Communist Party audio recording, which was transmitted last year to Uighurs via WeChat, a social-media platform, and which was transcribed and translated by Radio Free Asia:

Members of the public who have been chosen for reeducation have been infected by an ideological illness. They have been infected with religious extremism and violent terrorist ideology, and therefore they must seek treatment from a hospital as an inpatient...The religious extremist ideology is a type of poisonous medicine, which confuses the mind of the people....If we do not eradicate religious extremism at its roots, the violent terrorist incidents will grow and spread all over like an incurable malignant tumor.

Ok, but, like...

Where's the lie?

For a moment, reading this story, my heart was moved.



Think about baseball. Think about baseball. Think about...

Don't worry, I'm over it now.

But it really makes you think. Why is it that Jews aren't demanding we start bombing China? After all, this is a much more serious (and hilarious) breach of Moslem's "human rights" than whatever Saint Suu Kui is accused of.



Yet the Jews are screaming for her blood.

It seems like the Chinese's worth as tools to undermine Western industry and power outweighs whatever "anti-democratic" practices they may engage in in the minds of the Jews.

So similarly, we should also see them as a major threat, regardless of what "based" stuff they might engage in on the domestic front.

DS

Will Pope Fall Due to Ardent Support for Boy-Fucking?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



When he isn't sucking on nigger-toes, the Pope enjoys fucking pubescent boys and helping his friends do the same.

The evil Anti-Pope Francis has promoted anal sex with men, the Islamic invasion of Europe and abortion. But it appears that he will be brought down by routine defense of boy-fucking.

The media at first tried to cover it up, given that they support man-on-man anal, Islamic jihad, abortion and grown men fucking pubescent boys. But it is getting out of hand now. People are mad.

And all the WaPo's kikes can do is insinuate that the Archbishop made the whole thing up as part of a vast right-wing conspiracy.

Washington Post:

For some, the accusations sending tremors through the Catholic Church are a concerted and dubious attack by ultraconservatives on Pope Francis. For others, the accusations are a credible attempt to expose the depths of the Vatican's struggle to deal transparently with sexual abuse.

But at the center of the divided church is Francis, whose reputation is being challenged by the **unverified accusations** that he and other Vatican higher-ups had known for years about the sexual misconduct allegations against a now-resigned cardinal, Theodore McCarrick.

They wouldn't be unverified if an investigation was opened. Which is what would historically have happened in such a situation, but presently, the media is so adamantly defending Pope Boy-Fucker I that the opening of an investigation is being held off.

One week after the release of a scathing 7,000-word letter from Vatican ex-ambassador Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò, Vatican watchers say Francis—who has yet to directly address the

veracity of the accusations—is facing the greatest challenge of his papacy.

He did address it, saying the words stand for themselves. Which appeared to be an admission.

Some Catholics have criticized him for what they describe as an insufficient response to the crisis. A few bishops have suggested that he call an extraordinary meeting to address sexual abuse in the church. And he faces pivotal decisions about whether to release abuse-related documents or green-light a who-knew-what investigation into McCarrick—with the possibility that such a probe could point fingers back to the Vatican.

"I think he's aware that the wheels of history are turning," said Austen Ivereigh, a Francis biographer. **"This is a watershed moment, and how he responds—how the entire church responds—is crucial. We could easily go the Trump route where as Catholics we start tearing into one another with mutual allegations. This is what happens at times of tensions. I think he, as the church's spiritual leader, is trying to guide this as a process—hold the church together."**

The church appears to be completely doomed.

He is the one being accused, outright. And obviously the accusations are true, or he would have denied them and ordered an investigation already.

The Gay Pope is stuck between a cock and a hard dick.

As is the entire church.



Because if he resigns, whoever replaces him is going to have to investigate all of this, and any investigation is going to be impossible to manage, because all kinds of people are going to start coming forward with abuse claims.

The Catholic Church—sorry—has become nothing more than the

largest and most powerful wing of the homosexual mafia.

The Archbishop in his letter—full thing here—described these church officials just setting up every church as a brothel, promoting other homosexuals to replace all non-homosexuals.



Unless the media is able to bury this completely—which it looks like they're not going to be able to do—then the jig is up.

If the Pope wanted to keep his boy-fuck ring going, he never should have fucked with The Leader.



Video Link

Fucking with Donald Trump has never, ever worked out well for anyone.

DS

UK: Police Create Algorithm That Decides Whether Burglaries (AKA Real Crimes) are Worth Investigating

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



Last week, the British police launched a plan that intended to propel “diversity, equality and inclusion” events to the top of their priorities list, while relegating actual police work—such as investigations into murder and theft—to the back burner.

Since the British police have prioritized vibrancy over real work for over a decade now, however, I think it’s fair to assume that this plan really means “we’re now focusing almost *exclusively* on nigger parades and LGBTP rights, and to hell with everything else.”



This week, that plan bore its first fruit: a computer algorithm that lets Norfolk police know whether burglaries are worth getting off the chair (or parade float) to investigate!

Breitbart:

Police in Norfolk, England, have dropped hundreds of burglary investigations after a computer algorithm recommended they were not worth pursuing, according to reports.

Burglaries in the United Kingdom—which are much more likely to take place while the residents are at home than in the U.S., as Britons may not keep arms for home defence—have surged in recent years, with fewer and fewer resulting in any meaningful police action as resources shrink and focus shifts to new priorities such as ‘hate incidents.

Now the burglary ‘detection’ rate—which is already a mere 3 percent, having halved from an already low 6 per-

cent since 2013—looks set to decline even further with **police in Norfolk trialling a computer algorithm which recommends whether or not a break-in is worth investigating.**

Unsurprisingly, Norfolk police don’t reveal how the algorithm determines whether a burglary is worth pursuing or not. Given all we know about these Paki-worshipping bobbies, though, I think the following estimates are likely:

- Colored gentleman breaks into a white man’s home: don’t pursue
- White man breaks into a colored gentleman’s home: pursue
- Colored gentleman breaks into a white man’s home, but finds white power literature on his bookshelf: pursue
- White man breaks into a colored gentleman’s home, but finds hundreds of caged white children in his basement screaming for help: don’t pursue

Obviously, it’s not quite as black and white as that (for example, if a white person breaks into a colored gentleman’s home and accidentally drops white power literature in a basement filled with hundreds of caged white children screaming for help, everything cancels out and the police will choose to remain seated), but I don’t think I’m too far off.



Never forget who we’re dealing with here.

Norfolk Constabulary claimed the story was “inaccurate” as a staffer could, in theory, decide to override the algorithm’s decision and conduct further enquiries.

“Using the analysis of thousands of burglary cases in Norfolk, the algorithm is

based on 29 factors including solvability, against which each burglary incident is assessed. This generates a recommendation on whether the case should then be allocated for further enquiries,” the force said.

“However, all cases including those in the trial, are still overseen by members of the Norfolk Investigation Management Unit and the recommendations made by the algorithm can and will be overridden if the member of staff feels there are further enquiries which need to be conducted.”

Yeah. *In theory.*

Except that that won’t happen, because there’s no logical incentive for the police to manually override an algorithm that adheres to the same political priorities that they do.

Like most things the British police do these days, this development is basically designed to embolden non-white invaders in the UK. Bongs are not allowed to protect their homes with obstacles that might deter or harm invaders, they’re not allowed to defend themselves with weapons if an invader successfully breaks inside, and if that invader doesn’t trigger certain red flags, his crime is unlikely to be investigated in the first place.

The police are basically creating an environment in which their colored pets can rob white people’s houses without any legal consequences at all.



Those goddamn kikes are behind this, I’m telling you.

DS

Brown Sharia: Malaysia Publicly Whips Lesbos for Their Disgusting Crime Against Nature

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



I dunno if whipping degenerates is the way to go. I think a lot of them would like that.

I'm conflicted on this.

On one hand, I always support punishing sexual perverts—especially in public.

On the other hand, whipping them just doesn't do it for me. Beyond the fact that these people are all into S&M crap, the punishment isn't ironic enough.

Hanging them in "chastity cages" for a few weeks on the public square might be more like it.

Inb4 Andrew edits this article to suggest "corrective rape."

CNN:

Monday's punishment shows the religious right "flexing their muscles and making clear that the laws against LGBT activity will be enforced in their state," said Linda Lakhdhir, a legal adviser in the Asia Division of Human Rights Watch. **Homosexual sex is illegal throughout Malaysia under colonial era criminal law.**

Lol, based Brits.



But seriously, is CNN actually blaming *Anglos* for the fact that *Moslems* are whipping lesbos?

The punishment follows a raid last month on one of Kuala Lumpur's only gay clubs, which saw around 20 men charged for "illicit behavior," and a brutal attack on a trans woman in a city close to the capital.

"It's very uncomfortable, (people are) feeling very oppressed right now. People are afraid because this is the first time that two women are being caned for sexual acts," said Numan Afifi of LGBT activist group the Pelangi Campaign.

The punishment had not previously been used in the state of Terengganu for female homosexuality.

There's your problem right there. Spare the rod, spoil the broad.

Campaigners said they were concerned about the impact of the punishment on the wider LGBT community. "In the past few years...we had seen an increase in state sponsored anti-LGBT rhetoric," said Thilaga Sulathireh, who works with the LGBT advocacy group Sisters for Justice. "What we're seeing now is not coming out of a vacuum. It's the result of years of anti-LGBT efforts."

Wait, a Moslem country is allowing these sluts to form "LGBT advocacy groups"?



Tranny activism, smdh.

Maybe those are the people you should be whipping.

In August, the country's Deputy Prime Minister, Wan Azizah Wan Ismail told Malaysian media that members of the LGBT community should not seek to "glamorize" their lifestyle.

"Islam is the official religion (of Malaysia), whereby you have certain practices and it is there in black and white," said Wan Azizah, before conceding that **members of the LGBT community "have the right to practice whatever (it is) they do in private."**

Wait, what?



Brown people can't even do Sharia right.

No wonder Malaysia is overrun with trannies.



What's the point of even being a Moslem if you still have to tolerate this kind of shit?

The most mind-boggling thing about all this is that Malaysia just abolished their anti-cross dressing laws earlier this year. Meaning that somehow, the tranny agenda is further along in this Islamic country governed by Sharia law than normal faggotry.

I'd have thought that poz always progressed through the same stages—feminism first, then gays, then trannies and bestiality, and finally kiddy-diddling.

Apparently not.

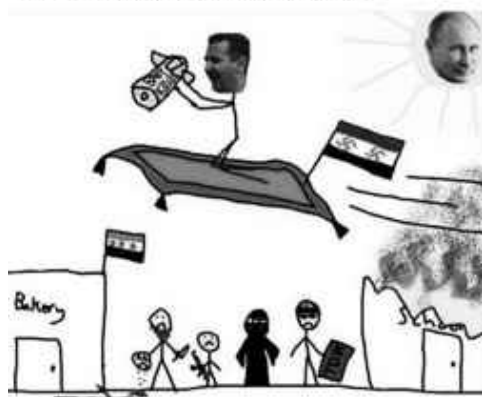
Sounds like Malaysians are going to have a lot of whipping to do if they want to un-fuck their country—and so will we.

DS

Trump Warns Russians of “Something Something Humanitarianism Syria”

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018

Proof of Assad chemical attack ☹



Never forget :’(

This is a *very familiar* scenario.
RT:

US President Donald Trump has warned Syrian leader Bashar Assad not to attack Idlib province, one of the last terrorist hideouts in the country, also advising Iran and Russia against taking part in the “potential human tragedy.” Expressing his concern that hundreds of thousands of lives might be at risk during the Syrian army’s looming operations to clear the Idlib province of militants, Trump on Monday afternoon cautioned Damascus, as well as Moscow and Iran, against “making a grave humanitarian mistake.”

President Bashar al-Assad of Syria must not recklessly attack Idlib Province. The Russians and Iranians would be making a grave humanitarian mistake to take part in this potential human tragedy. Hundreds of thousands of people could be killed. Don’t let that happen!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 3, 2018

Russia, which has yet to comment on the latest statement from the US leader, has been working for weeks to establish humanitarian corridors in Idlib

province. Shortly before Trump’s tweet, Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov noted that Russia, Turkey and Iran are working to separate armed opposition and terrorists in the area so that any potential military operations spares civilian lives. At the same time, Lavrov stressed that terrorists in Syria are still being supplied with weapons and munitions.

Here’s the kicker.

For the last couple of weeks, the Russian military has also been warning that militants are preparing to stage a fake chemical weapons attack in Idlib in order to frame Damascus. Moscow repeatedly raised concern that such a false flag attack could serve as a pretext for the US and its allies to carry out airstrikes on Syrian government targets, which would further jeopardize the reconciliation process in the country.

The Russians have been predicting thith for weeks.

It’s all they ever talk about:



Video Link

They’ve been saying that NATO is going to do a false flag in Syria within the week.

And then, within the week, we have the same shenanigans getting started.

Poof! Like magic. How did they know?

The US earlier stated that it would ‘retaliate’ to a possible chemical attack by the Syrian government, using more firepower than it did back in April. Trump’s latest warning, comes amid Russian military exercise in the Mediterranean, involving 25 ships and strategic bombers, that the Kremlin hinted was linked to the situation in Syria’s Idlib. Earlier, the US Navy also deployed guided missile destroyers USS Ross and USS The Sullivans to the region. That battle group also includes B-1B Lancer bombers that were redeployed to an air base in Qatar.

Hmm.

Now, I don’t want to overreact. The last time, things got a bit weird, but it all sort of worked out in the end. Trump fired off some missiles and most of them got shot down by the Russian systems that the SAA was operating.

Based on Trump’s recent winning streak, there is no real reason to believe anything worse than that will happen this time.

Best case scenario: this was just a tweet. No real threat there. Perhaps he is covertly *warning* Russians that there is going to be a fake gas attack and he doesn’t have the ability to stop the Jews from doing it.

Middle case scenario: the US lobbs a few missiles at some army bases, gets them shot down and then Lockheed or whoever gets a fresh order, people get their salaries paid, the economy gets a stimulus, Trump rides a red MAGA wave in the midterms and we can put this stupidity behind us.

Worst case scenario: the US hits some Russians. At which point they retaliate and sink a boat. And then the Jews finally have a reason to get Trump to start more active measures against Russia.

This is frustrating because the war in Syria is *so close* to being over.

Idlib is the last big push. With Turkey helping to tighten the noose, the Qatari-supported rebels can finally be slaughtered. Once that’s done, something needs to be done about the Kurds. And then the Turks. But the main population centers of Syria will be secured.

Assad will have won.

And yet, Assad insists on gassing those babies. He just loves to gas, gas, gas.



Won’t someone *do* something about this maniac!??

He reminds me of someone else that was mean and loved to gas.

What was his name again?

Oh yeah, this guy.



We can't let this happen again!!!!

DS

Wikileaks Consultant Disappeared from Norway Since August 20

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



The last photo of Arjen Kamphuis.

One of the followers of Assange has disappeared.

Maybe I'll be wrong, but I'm gonna bet we'll never see him again.

Maybe they black-bagged him, or maybe he got out. We'll never know.

If they black-bagged him:

Assange set his thing up the wrong way, got a lot of people doxed and bagged, very stupid, got bagged himself basically. As far as "guys getting bagged" goes, you really want to **keep things anonymous** and use the dark-web and nerd software.

If he walked out:

What a bunch of pussies.

Our solution for that is to just implant hacked pacemakers into our people, and shock them remotely as much as we need to. I've got mine—I've got **Victory in my heart**. I love it—and besides, if they black bag me, I'd rather that someone just sends out the signal to kill me remotely.

Hail Victory.
Deutsche Welle:

The internet transparency entity WikiLeaks tweeted on Sunday about Arjen Kamphuis' "strange disappearance," saying he has been missing since August 20, when he left his hotel in the northern Norwegian town of Bodo.

WikiLeaks said that Kamphuis, an associate of founder Julian Assange, had a ticket for a flight departing on August 22 from Trondheim, which is over 700 kilometers (435 miles) south of Bodo.

"The train between the two takes (approximately) 10 hours," suggesting he disappeared either in Bodo, Trondheim or on the train, WikiLeaks said.

A website set up to gather information on the missing person says: "He is 47 years old, 1.78 meters tall and has a normal posture. He was usually dressed in black and carrying his black backpack. He is an avid hiker."

There have reportedly been **two unconfirmed possible sightings**, one in Alesund, Norway, and the other in Ribe, Denmark.

...

Norwegian police started looking into the disappearance on Sunday.

"We have started an investigation," police spokesman Tommy Bech told the French news agency AFP, adding that so far they had **"no clue"** where the Dutch citizen was.

The police "would not speculate about what may have happened to him," Bech said.

Norwegian police can't legally access his cellphone movement data until Kamphuis is officially reported missing in the Netherlands, according to the Norwegian *Verdens Gang* tabloid newspaper.

Yeah, they'll access your phone data before they come to black bag you.

He had travel plans, though.

I hope he's hiking.

Not me, though.

I'm doing barrel rolls.



Video Link

DS

Media Continues to Talk About How Planet X Probably Actually Exists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



Astronomers say they have evidence of a ninth planet in our solar system. (AP Photo/John...)

By Charlie Wood
September 2 at 9:55 AM

So if you read the internets, you've probably heard of PLANET X—this is an alleged tenth planet in the orbit of our Sun that is going to at some point swoop in on us for some reason or reasons.

This was supposedly a stupid conspiracy theory for a long while, then

in 2016, a bunch of scientists started saying it was maybe real. However, because they had already decided Pluto was not a planet, they are calling it planet 9...so Planet IX.

“Planet Nine” Might Be Invisible, Hiding Beyond Neptune, Scientists Think <https://t.co/03VKpTovVp>
pic.twitter.com/xqz6STNkfU

—advocator (@advocatorca) September 2, 2018

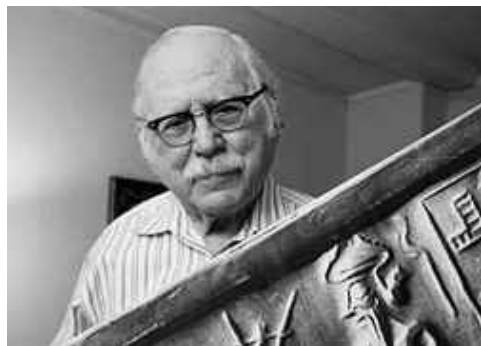
WaPo did a thing about it yesterday, which has it once again in the media. The Inquisitor:

Although the evidence to support the existence of Planet Nine has only been circumstantial so far, astronomers continue the search for this mysterious world hypothetically lurking in the outer regions of the solar system.

Thought to hide out somewhere beyond the orbit of Neptune and the Kuiper belt, the elusive Planet Nine was first theorized in 2016 by Konstantin Batygin and Mike Brown, two planetary astrophysicists with the California Institute of Technology (Caltech).

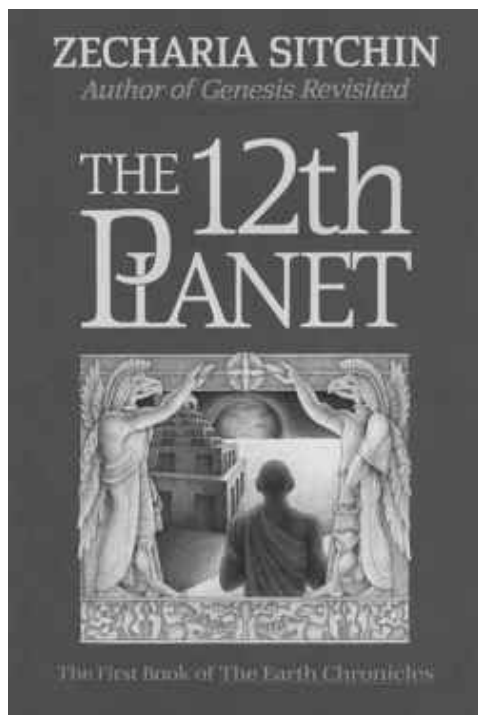
EHHHHHH

It was actually theorized by the Jewish wizard Zecharia Sitchin in the 70s.



He claimed that he decoded it in ancient Sumerian texts.

He wrote a bunch of books about it.



Here's a two hour video of him talking about it.



Video Link

All these “scientists” are doing is plagiarizing his shit and making it less intriguing.

I forget, but I think he ripped it off of some goyim, so whatever. I assume he ripped off some goyim.

Erich von Däniken was a goy and published similar stuff in the 1960s. Though I'm pretty sure he didn't invent Planet X.

As reported by The Inquisitr, Batygin and Brown proposed that this enigmatic planet, known as the “missing super-Earth,” is the reason behind the peculiar orbit of a handful of small objects in the Kuiper belt, which exhibit a bizarre tilt in relation to the plane of the solar system.

The scientists speculate that these objects, called trans-Neptunian objects or TNOs, are being pulled by the gravity

of Planet Nine, an ice giant believed to weigh between five and 20 times the mass of Earth.

Although a recent study offers a different explanation for the tilted orbit of the TNOs—arguing that Planet Nine doesn't actually exist, as The Inquisitr recently reported—Brown remains “eternally optimistic” that someone will eventually find the elusive giant.

According to the Washington Post, the astrophysicist says that one major impediment hindering our efforts to detect it is that Planet Nine is too distant to spot, its location rendering it “essentially invisible to our observatories.”

I don't really understand how that could be true. I'm not an astrophysicist, mind you, but they are now taking photos of planets outside of our solar system. So If this one is in our solar system, why can't we see it?

Unless it is being cloaked.



Or, unless this is just a scam to try and sell more “ancient aliens” books. Someone does this every decade.



Nah, Icke was okay. But yeah, he did sell a lot of books which were effectively a gigantic scam.

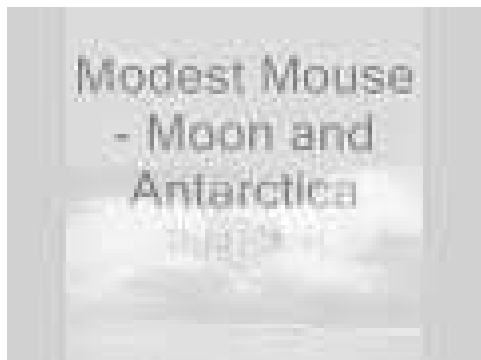
Graham Hancock was much better, and he's basically backed off the whole ancient aliens thing now. He seems to genuinely be trying to figure some shit out, rather than just sell infinity books and go on speaking tours.



Video Link

He's still a bit of a lunatic, but who doesn't go a bit nuts when they realize that everything about reality is a gigantic hoax.

I don't really believe in ancient aliens. Though I'm not strongly against it, necessarily. It would take a lot of words to explain what I believe as far as prehistory goes, but basically, I do think it is possible that ancient humans built structures on other planets, though I believe that humans originated from this, Our Number Three.



Video Link

DS

German Police Investigated for Giving Nazi Salute...!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



Talk about a refreshing story.

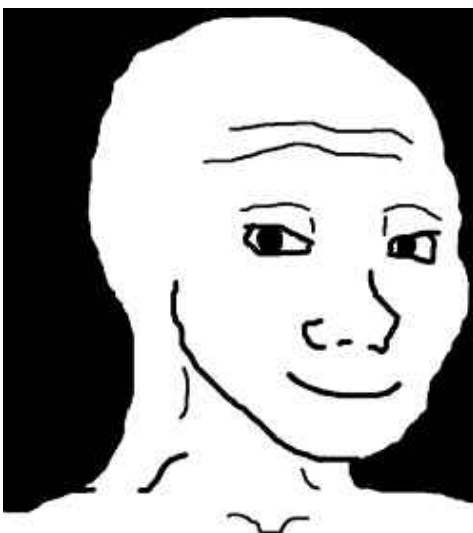
This is like a clean breeze across my forehead.

Or wait—how did John McCain say it?

“To smell the rose-scented breeze and feel the sun on my shoulders...”

Yes.

That's the feel.



I'm not happy that they got caught, of course—but that they did it.

All hope is not yet lost, My Der Deutschland.

DW:

Two German policemen suspected of performing the illegal Nazi salute in public have been suspended, officials said Sunday.

The two German federal police officers, as well as a member of a voluntary cit-

izens' security force, are under investigation for inciting hatred after a witness saw them doing the Nazi salute and making racist comments outside a pub in the southern city of Rosenheim, police said.

In a press release, police described the comments as “table talk” made under the influence of alcohol, the German news agency DPA reported. Police did not want to give details of the statements as they are looking for further witnesses.

Under German law, making the Nazi salute in public is illegal, as is the display of Nazi emblems.

The latest development in this case comes following days of anti-migrant protests in the German city of Chemnitz, after a German man was fatally stabbed and two migrants were identified as the main suspects.

“We will not allow the extreme right to infiltrate our society,” Justice Minister Katarina Barley told the Germany's Bild newspaper on Sunday, while urging authorities in Saxony to investigate far-right groups.

Leftist groups are holding a concert in the city on Monday to condemn xenophobia and hatred against refugees and foreigners.

Illegal hand gestures are no joke, kids.

This is serious business: *illegal hand gestures.*

Illegal.

Hand.

Gestures.



Meanwhile, riots—which the media keeps calling “far right,” but

which appear to be made-up of normal people—continue in Germany against the immigrant invasion.



Video Link

Express:

THOUSANDS of people have joined both the anti-migrant protests and counter-protests in Chemnitz, amid escalating tension in the east Germany city—with eleven people hospitalised so far.

The German city of Chemnitz has been the epicentre of fierce clashes for the past week where anti-migrant protests and counter-protests continue to escalate.

Thousands have marched through the streets following the arrest of an Iraqi and a Syrian man over the fatal stabbing of Daniel Hillig, a 35-year-old German-Cuban.

This attack has sparked an outbreak of violence and demonstrations largely directed at Angela Merkel's handling of the 2015 migrant crisis.

More than 1,200 police officers have been drafted in to secure the city, after nine people were injured in clashes yesterday.

If the police teamed up with them instead of fighting them...

Well, then we might have ourselves a rodeo.



DS

Myanmar Knows How to Deal with Lying Journalists!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



Let's see how many thumbs-ups you have after your 7-year stint in a torture camp, journalist! I doubt it will be two!

I say that they know how to deal with lying reporters, but I feel this is much too gentle.

If I were in charge, I can tell you, lying defenders of these Islamo-savage parasites would get a lot worse than 7 year prison sentences. I say that, but this is probably going to be 7 years of straight torture, with these lying journalists coming out as vegetables.

Freedom of the press does not include seditious conspiracy!

It's time for a global war on the media!

CNN:

A Myanmar court has sentenced two Reuters journalists to seven years in jail after finding them guilty of breaking the Official Secrets Act.

Wa Lone, 32, and Kyaw Soe Oo, 28, were originally detained in December 2017 after working on an investigation into the **mass killing** of a number of Rohingya villagers in Myanmar's Rakhine state.

There was no "mass killing"! It was a hoax!

The only thing that happened was that the Rohingya were death-marched into a swamp!

The violence was part of a conflict which the UN has described as a form of "ethnic cleansing," with military operations forcing more than 700,000 Rohingya, a minority Muslim group, to flee Myanmar to Bangladesh.

The two journalists were charged with breaching the colonial-era act, which carries a maximum penalty of 14 years in prison, in July. The two men, both Myanmar nationals, pleaded not guilty.

The verdict was due last Monday, but the judge delayed it saying he was too ill to attend court that day.

Following sentencing at the Yangon court Kyaw maintained the pair's innocence, but added that they were unsurprised by the verdict. "We didn't do anything wrong," he said. "We're not exactly shocked by the verdict."

The reporters were hustled from the court where a small crowd of supporters momentarily blocked policemen from pushing them into a vehicle to take them back to jail.

They should have opened-fire on their supporters!

Who the hell supports JOURNALISTS???

These people are the embodiment of evil and terror, and they deserve everything you can imagine!

Hail Daw Suu!

Hail Burmese Buddhist People!

Hail Victory!



Seditious Conspiracy to Defraud the Public is Not "Free Speech"

I am an aggressive supporter of freedom of speech.

Even after the coming genocidal revolution in America, I will continue to support freedom of speech.

But the modern media is not engaging in free speech—they are engaged in an international conspiracy to defraud the public in order to overthrow various governments—primarily the government of Donald Trump, but

also others like that of Myanmar—and install brutal Jewish communist regimes.

They are all organizing together for the explicit purpose of defrauding the public on a mass scale, while also working together to silence anyone who questions them—including by hunting down random people. They have effectively become a type of parastate Stasi, hunting the enemies of the Jews.



Their attempts to organize to silence opposition are also criminal. Somehow, these greasy sonsofwhores have framed The Leader's criticism of them as "an attack on the First Amendment," even as they organize together to attack anyone who questions them. That is the real breach of the First Amendment—the corporate media conspiracy to silence free voices who are not involved in their dastardly schemes.

The media is now going crazy, as they see that their time is short.

We have entered a new age.

There is a new boss in town.

And his name is REVENGE.



DS

With McCain Gone, US Forces Able to Kill ISIS Leader

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



With John McCain no longer in the way, using his clout in congress to protect Islamic terrorists across the planet, US forces are able to kill ISIS. CNN:

US forces in Afghanistan confirmed Sunday that the head of ISIS in the country was killed in a strike a little over a week ago.

The strike, on Saturday, August 25, was in the eastern area of Nangarhar province and killed Abu Sayed Orakzai, according to a statement from US forces in Afghanistan.

CNN reported previously that the ISIS leader and 10 other fighters from the terrorist group were killed in an airstrike, according to provincial spokesman Attaullah Khogyani.

Khogyani told CNN previously that Afghan and coalition forces carried out the strike after receiving intelligence from Afghanistan's National Directorate of Security.

"America and her allies are in Afghanistan to maintain pressure on

These journalists have declared war on America, and they need to be treated as hostile enemy combatants.

If any of them are found to not have been involved in a coordinated conspiracy to undermine the government of the United States, and others, then sure, let them go. But you see, they have groups that they communicate with each other in, and they have links to intelligence agencies in this country and in Israel. They have links to international financiers such as George Soros and other Jews.

They are almost all agents of a foreign government.

the networked, trans-regional terrorists attempting to plot, resource and direct attacks from here,” Army Gen. Scott Miller, commander of US and NATO forces in Afghanistan, said in a statement Sunday. “This is only part of the coalition’s work towards an Afghan security solution, but it is a vital part.”

The death of the leader is the third time US forces have killed a self-proclaimed head of ISIS in Afghanistan since July 2016, according to the US.

I do not know if I believe these regular updates about dead terrorists, but whatever. It is highly symbolic that this was announced yesterday just as John McCain was being stuffed into a hole in the ground.

Afghanistan is a stupid disaster still.

Theresa May just sent a bunch of troops there for whatever reason.



Video Link

Presumably to protect ISIS.
This war is the neverending story.



Video Link

Hopefully we can just give control back over to the Taliban and call it a wrap.

The US appears to have resigned themselves to make a peace deal with them as soon as they’re ready to talk.
Democrat-Gazette:

The outgoing U.S. military commander in Afghanistan, Gen. John Nicholson, issued an impassioned call to Taliban insurgents Sunday, asking them to “stop killing your fellow Afghans” and go to the peace table.

But Nicholson also issued a warning. “Make no mistake, until you are willing to start talking, we will keep fighting,” he said.

Russia is getting them ready to talk. I think that issue is going to be solved.

John McCain is dead, Paul Ryan is resigning, Trump people are winning everything. I don’t think there is any will to keep this bullshit going.

Just strike a peace deal with the Taliban and the government, let them get rid of ISIS, fin.

DS

Top Gear Boomer Brit GASED and Robbed After Sex Romp Orgy in French Villa

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



Someone’s gassing celebrities and stealing their shit.

That is, haha, well, that’s something you don’t hear about everyday to say the least.

No, you mostly hear about migrant rape gangs and pedo elites selling their countries out to the kikes. Day in and day out. Ha!

News.com:

TV star Richard Hammond and his wife were gassed before they were robbed in their holiday villa in the South of France.

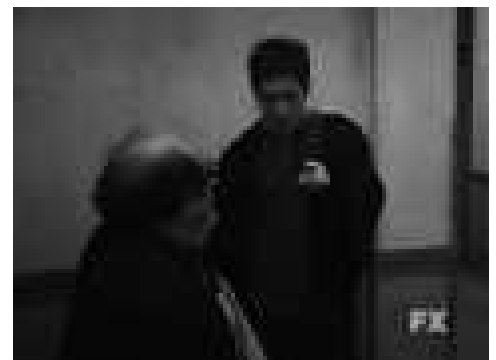
The host of Amazon Prime’s popular show The Grand Tour and his wife Mindy were floored by anaesthetic gas before a team of robbers stole from them and their 15 guests who were all staying together in a San Tropez villa.

Mindy, 53, revealed she woke up as a team of burglars pilfered cash and jewellery.

The Express columnist described it as a “horror story” and revealed: “I went downstairs and into the hallway. The door into the living room was shut but I heard a male voice behind the door.

Now, I know that the article doesn’t say anything about sex orgies. But these are boomers we’re talking about here. In a villa. All sleeping over together. Drunk AF.

You just know that someone’s going to try and get the orgy going in that situation.



Video Link

Don’t believe me? Let’s read on.

“I thought it was another couple staying up and went back to bed.

“Actually, it was the burglars.”

She said the robbers searched the rooms of all of their 15 guests.

She added: ““That just makes my blood run cold. I could have easily walked in and it could have been unpleasant.”

The couple’s daughter, Willow, 15, realised her watch was missing the day after the raid.

Guests at the villa, who had been enjoying a 1920s themed cocktail party the night before, also found cash missing from their handbags.

The former Top Gear host, 48, slept through the horrifying ordeal.

Gas raids have been reported in the holiday region, which attracts rich and famous holiday-makers.

Costumed parties where the guests imitate the only time in all of history more decadent and degenerate than our own? The Roaring Twenties/Weimar Era?

Yeah, there was an orgy going down, I'm willing to put *a lot* of money on it.

Also, this whole gas raid shtick seems pretty laughable. Why use gas when you can just wait for these rich Boomers to get drunk and brownout. Or just wear an Eyes Wide Shut mask to fit right in, finger-bang some hoes on the down-low and then steal their jewels on the way out. **The perfect crime.**

All this is to say that the gas-people were the real MVPs here.



Clearly, they had enough of these degenerate boomers and decided to put an end to their decadent ways.

DS

United States

Pence Speaks: Calls Obama "Mosshead Joe," Says "In My Day, Coloreds Kept Their Bootlips Shut"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018

.@VP tells Chris: "it was very disappointing to see President Obama break with the tradition of former presidents, and become so political...the American people in 2016 rejected the policy and direction of Barack Obama when they elected President Donald Trump."
Full intv Sunday. pic.twitter.com/WMNDwn93

—FoxNewsSunday (@FoxNewsSunday)
September 8, 2018

You don't hear much from Mike Pence. You don't even hear much about him, unless it is Democrats calling for him to oust Trump using the 25th Amendment, asserting that he is a "normal Republican."

So it's great to see that when he does come out and speak, it is nothing but virulent hatred for the color of a man's skin.

The Hill:

Vice President Pence said it was "very disappointing" to see former President Obama return to the campaign trail and "become so political."

"The truth is, the American people in 2016 rejected the policy and direction of Barack Obama when they elected President Donald Trump," Pence told Fox News in a new interview set to air Sunday.

"It was very disappointing to see President Obama break with the tradition of former presidents, and become so political and roll out the same tired argument that he and liberals have made over the last eight years," Pence added.

The excerpt of the interview was released one day after Obama issued a

blistering rebuke of President Trump in a speech widely regarded as the former president's return to the political stage. Speaking on Friday at the University of Illinois, Obama accused Trump of "capitalizing on resentments politicians have been fanning for years."

"A fear, an anger that's rooted in our past, but it's also born of the upheavals that have taken place in your brief lifetimes," Obama said.

It is of course precedent for former Presidents to stay out of politics.

George Bush stayed out of Obama's politics—but then he came out to attack Trump!

Multiple times, Bush has come out! To attack Trump! While he never attacked Obama!

He called us all "white supremacist neo-nazis" back in October of last year.



Video Link

Then he did a bunch of other attacks, most recently at one or two of the McCain funerals.

So if Bush is out there attacking Trump, it certainly isn't surprising that Obama is. It's almost as though Bush was more adamant about it than Obama, however. This recent thing of Obama's was the first major time he'd gone ape-nigger against the Master Race President Trump.



Video Link

He'd alluded to him since the election, but never said his name.

Anyway.

Yeah.

The Democrats are obviously freaked about the primaries, and they've forced this guy to roll out and try to move the troops. He remains the only semi-popular Democrat politician. Everyone else is hated and/or feared by one side or the other—Pelosi and Schumer are hated by the "progressives," and the remaining white Democrats no-doubt fear the rise of open communism by a bunch of white-hating brown people who are calling for whites to be culled from the party.

Obama is the thin mulatto line between the old guard and the new.

I expect him to be out there a whole lot in the coming weeks before the midterms.



DS

Pocahontas Demands Mike Pence Depose Trump

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



*Trump no good for village chief. Tribal elders must overthrow. In village constitution, is. *Smokes pipe**

The problem with maintaining "fuck drumpf lol" as your only political platform is that when your base finally realizes that there's no way you'll actually impeach him, they're going to be pretty mad.

So mad, in fact, that they might actually start electing brown communist nutcases to replace you.

But that doesn't faze Elizabeth "Pocahontas" Warren, who's still keeping the dog and pony show going for the gaslit, low-IQ, low-information Democratic base.

Business Insider:

Democratic Sen. Elizabeth Warren on Thursday said Trump administration officials should consider invoking the 25th Amendment to remove the president from office, becoming perhaps the most prominent member of Congress to suggest such a move.

Bold move.



Almost as bold as when she collaborated with the bandidos to track down an enemy tribe.

"If senior administration officials think the President of the United States is not able to do his job, then they should invoke the 25th Amendment," Warren, a rumored potential 2020 presidential candidate, told CNN.

The Massachusetts senator cited allegations in Bob Woodward's forthcoming book, "Fear," which portrays the Trump administration as a chaotic, disunited entity. She also referenced a bombshell New York Times op-ed from an unidentified senior Trump administration official who claimed there's a "quiet resistance" to the president in the White House.

Right, so this is the newest little bit of theater the Jews and Dems have cooked up. They release this supposedly "insider information" about how everyone around Trump thinks he's unhinged and are working against him, and then try to push the meme that instead of impeaching him from Congress, maybe his own people could depose him.

It's obviously not going to happen.

But it's clear now that impeachment is impossible, and they have to

keep up the pretense that "Drumpf is going down!"



"Any day, now! Honest!"

"The Constitution provides for a procedure whenever the vice president and senior officials think the President can't do his job," Warren said. "It does not provide that senior officials go around the president—take documents off his desk, write anonymous op-eds....Every one of these officials have sworn to uphold the Constitution of the United States. It's time for them to do their job."

...

Under Section 4 of the 25th Amendment to the US Constitution, if the vice president and a majority of sitting Cabinet members conclude the president is not able to "discharge the powers and duties of his office," then the vice president becomes acting president.

The would have to write a letter to the president pro tempore of the Senate (currently Sen. Orrin Hatch) and the speaker of the House of Representatives (currently Rep. Paul Ryan) and inform them they do not believe the president is able to continue fulfilling his duties.

These retards are literally trying to meme that Pence might be on the cusp of revolting against Trump and deposing him using the 25th Amendment.



Warren isn't the only one pushing this idea.

Meanwhile, Pence is cutting pro-Trump ads to boost his supporters for the midterm.



Video Link

Notice how he's not going "vote Republican to uphold conservative values" or some shit. He's saying "Trump did great things for your state, vote out the Dems to help him help you."

You think Pence is stupid enough to overthrow Trump and install himself as president? He would instantly become the most hated figure for White America—and the liberals and brown people would quickly turn against him as well.

It would be career suicide and a path to assured eternal infamy.

The Democrats are really desperate to be pushing such low-tier memes on their supporters.

DS

Female Badge-Nigger Thinks Male Nigger's Home is Her Own Home, Goes in and Kills Residing Nigger

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



"Botham Jean"—the victim.

This story is bretty funny.

Fox 4:

An off-duty Dallas police officer shot and killed a man after walking into the wrong apartment in her building just south of Downtown Dallas.

It happened around 10 p.m. Thursday. The Dallas Police Department said the officer had just finished her shift and entered what she believed was her own apartment at the South Side Flats. The complex is near the department's headquarters on Lamar Avenue.

But it was not the right apartment and the officer ran into a man who she didn't recognize. She ended up shooting him. She called 911 afterward, police said.

Responding officers found 26-year-old Botham Shem Jean badly wounded. He was taken to the hospital and died a short time later.

People who live nearby said they got a notification about the shooting on the app Nextdoor. They can't believe what happened.

Wtf is "the app nextdoor"?

Oh.

It's some kind of social justice social media app.

Seriously though, how fucking retarded are women? How retarded are the police?

I assume the female badge-nigger was also a nigger—how stupid are they?

This is like the triple threat.



I can understand walking into the wrong hotel room.

That happens.

But the place you live?

And then shooting the person inside?

You gotta be a real stupid bitch to pull that move.

DS

Lefty Terrorist Fined 1\$ for Physically Assaulting Jason Kessler

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Whatever your thoughts on Kessler, this news is no bueno.

NPR:

For the crime of striking "Unite the Right" organizer Jason Kessler, a Charlottesville, Va., jury says Jeffrey Winder must pay a fine of \$1—far short of the maximum possible penalty. Winder had appealed his original guilty finding, which included a 30-day jail sentence.

A judge had found Winder guilty of misdemeanor assault in February. After Winder appealed, a jury affirmed the guilty verdict this week but decided he should serve no jail time—and pay only a minimal fine.

"They clearly thought about it very sincerely," Winder's attorney, James Abrenio, said of the jury. He also praised the judge and prosecutor in the case, saying, "They were all kind."

Winder had faced a maximum sentence of a year in jail and a \$2,500 fine.

Open season.

That's what this means.



Video Link

Assaulting someone in front of the (lying) media is not enough to get the book thrown at you.

What does this precedent mean?

Winder told NBC29 (WVIR), "He [Kessler] had an incredible amount of nerve coming in front of the people of Charlottesville after the pain, suffering, and terror that he brought on the community. He should never be allowed to show his face in town again."

Admission of political terrorism and suppression of speech.

Kessler, who was called as a witness at Winder's trial, testified that the incident hadn't injured him physically but had taken an emotional toll.

"I was attacked in front of the whole world, and then people made fun of me for it," he said, according to The Daily Progress in Charlottesville.

Winder's attorney, James Abrenio—who noted via Twitter that he has worked on the case pro bono—said in court and after the trial that Kessler had approached the news conference in a way that showed a lack of sensitivity and an intent to "make profit off tragedy."

The court-eunuch lawyers trip over themselves to defend this stalwart 13th amendment supporter.

It's possible Winder could file another appeal, taking his case to a higher state court.

"We still have an avenue" to challenge the guilty finding, Abrenio said, adding that in his view, Virginia's assault and battery laws are not very well-developed. Abrenio said he will discuss a potential appeal with Winder.

Winder is among several people who have been accused of committing assault or other crimes against Kessler

around the time of the Charlottesville rally. **Of them, Winder had faced the most serious consequences**, with other cases having been resolved through either suspended penalties or community service.

So their side had to pay 1\$ total. Our side got the book thrown at us. No lawyers for us. Fines. Jail time. Doxing.

When the shoe is on the other foot, we should remember this moment.

Justice is only possible when *your* side controls the judicial system. We do not live in the realm of forms, of ideals, of anything like that.



Justice is *not* blind. And until we get our own justices into the system, we are going to keep getting the book thrown at us by the system.



While we wait for a new generation of lawyers to ascend, we should only pick fights *if we must* under the assumption that the system is hostile to us and that certain shitlib places like Charlottesville particularly so.

It is naive to rely on blind justice at this point.

A lot of people had to suffer for us to learn this lesson, but learn it we have.

DS

The Part of the Woodward Anti-Trump Book We All Hope is True

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



As I have said, I think the entire Woodward book is fake.

However, I'm sure that there are bits and pieces that are true. Because part of the whole thing is to gaslight Trump personally. So they had to have included real things—at least a few of them—that they knew Trump will know are true, so that it leaves him guessing as to what else could be true.

I sure hope this part is true.
CNN:

Bob Woodward's upcoming book offers new insights into President Donald Trump's anger over advisers' efforts to clean up his explosive "both sides" remark on the violence last year at a white supremacist rally in Charlottesville, Virginia.

The Pulitzer Prize-winning author's new book, "Fear: Trump in the White House," is being released September 11. CNN obtained a copy.

Trump's August 2017 remarks concluding there was "blame on both sides" for the violence was a stunning moment early in his presidency that ignited a backlash over his views on race and consumed the White House for days. The new revelations may reopen that debate.

In the book, Woodward describes how then-White House staff secretary Rob

Porter worked with Trump to write a second speech to try to repair his initial comments about violence at the marches.

Porter tried to convince the President he needed to clarify his remarks. But Trump appeared to resist, according to the book, repeatedly saying: "I don't know about this....This doesn't feel right to me."

Eventually, Trump agreed, and two days later in a televised speech he denounced racism, the "KKK, neo-Nazis, white supremacists and other hate groups." Woodward describes how White House aides were relieved, and chief of staff John Kelly encouraged staff to tell the President what a good job he did.

But then Trump turned on the TV.

One Fox News commentator gave Trump praise but also added, "That's almost an admission of 'Okay, I was wrong.'" Then Fox News correspondent Kevin Corke said: "Some 48 hours into the biggest domestic challenge of his young presidency, Mr. Trump has made a course correction."

Trump exploded at the coverage, Woodward reports. "That was the biggest fucking mistake I've made," the President told Porter. "You never make those concessions. You never apologize. I didn't do anything wrong in the first place. Why look weak?"

Trump continued venting to Porter, Woodward writes. **"I can't believe I got forced to do that," he said. "That's the worst speech I've ever given. I'm never going to do anything like that again."**

It was objectively the worst speech he's ever given. And he certainly hasn't done anything like that since. So that checks out.

One day later, Trump spoke at an unrelated Trump Tower event, where he surprised his staff and doubled down on his original sentiment that "both sides" were to blame for the violence, equating white supremacists with what he termed the "alt-left."

"You had a group on one side that was bad and you had a group on the other side that was also very violent," Trump said. "Nobody wants to say it, but I will say it right now."

That is what makes me believe it could be true that he privately said it was the worst mistake—because he publicly went back on it the next day, in what remains one of his most glorious moments.

If you haven't watched it since it happened, watch it again. It was so fantastic. He says these people are trying to erase our history and Thomas Jefferson and George Washington are next.



Video Link

It was beautiful.

Porter was shocked, Woodward writes, and told Trump he thought the second speech was the only good one.

"I don't want to talk to you," Trump responded. "Get away from me."

The White House accused Woodward on Tuesday of spreading "fabricated stories" about Trump but did not rebut any of the specific claims in the book about Charlottesville.

Good.

Here's the thing.

Trump knows who we are. He knows how hard we fought for him in the meme war. He knows that we are always going to be his core supporters. And he knew that he was being asked to say something that would be viewed by us as an attack.

It was clear when he said it he was bullied into it. And it feels very good to hear that he expressed that he thought it was a huge mistake.

I am able to forgive a whole lot, given how much this man has done for our country. And I was able to forgive that. But it still left a bad taste in my mouth. Hearing this is like a good afternoon toothbrushing.

Remember when Trump defended us to Wolf Blitzer after we rode for the Empress—"you'll have to talk to them

about that, I have no message to the fans."



Video Link

And check this right here.



(That's obviously a meme, to be clear. But maybe it isn't...? The book isn't out yet, so we won't know until the 11th.)

I love my President.

And I think that although the Woodward book contains a whole bunch of fake news, the core of it is true: he wants to do much more of what we want him to do to save this country, and he is being thwarted by a bunch of soulless bureaucrats and deep state lunatics.

DS

Jewish Communist Bernie Sanders Plans to Stop Amazon's Bid for World Domination!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Thought Amazon was unstoppable? Think again. This Jew has one weird trick to socialize America—international mega-corporations hate him!

Listen up: here's how Bernie can still win.

Amazon definitely needs to be stopped. They probably are the cause of more businesses shutting down than Walmart, and the jobs lost are replaced with horrible order fulfillment and warehouse positions that Amazon strives to fill with immigrants and part-timers.

And while Jeff Bezos is a goy, he's fully on board with the globohomo gayplex agenda.

VICE:

Senator Bernie Sanders has doubled down on his attacks against retail giant Amazon by introducing a bill called the "Stop BEZOS Act," referencing Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos. The bill would establish a corporate tax on companies with 500 or more employees, whose employees rely on federal benefits.



“In other words, the taxpayers of this country would no longer be subsidizing the wealthiest people in this country who are paying their workers inadequate wages,” Sanders said at a news conference announcing the bill, according to The Washington Post. “Despite low unemployment, we end up having tens of millions of Americans working at wages that are just so low that they can’t adequately take care of their families.”

Technically, the bill is called the **“Stop Bad Employers by Zeroing Out Subsidies Act”**, but it’s no coincidence that the acronym calls out the billionaire CEO.

Americans might not be aware of this, but the phenomenon of people working multiple different part-time jobs is not normal. In most other countries, the vast majority of jobs are full-time, and most part-time workers are students working in cafes and stuff like that.

American corporations figured out that hiring double the number of part-time workers allowed them to skimp on benefits and pay lower salaries. This is why we see this trend of most low-level positions being only available part-time.

This is definitely a practice which should be illegal—especially for large corporations.



“The only solution is communism.” *t. Bernie.*

Amazon is far from the only company in Sanders’s crosshairs, but it seems it has become the poster child for everything the Vermont senator believes is wrong with the labor economy in America. **Sanders has been particularly critical of large corporations paying low wages to some of their workers, meaning many of these employees have to depend on government subsidies such as food stamps to get by.**

Yes, the government is left with the bill.

Sanders’ proposition is actually sensible—corporations should definitely have to pay if their employees have to be on welfare and food stamps.

That way, they’ll stop hiring all these Blacks.



“Hire the coal, pay the toll.” *t. Bernie.*

A more universal law should also be passed though, which would force companies to upgrade part-timers to full-time before they can hire more part-timers—or something to that effect.

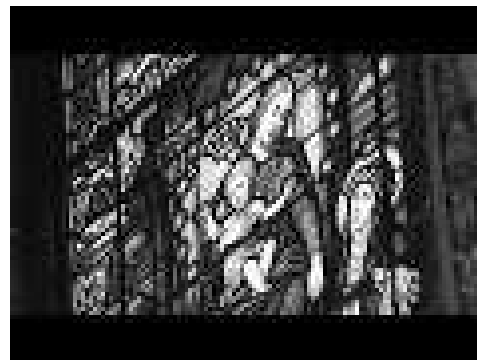
Also, Amazon is quickly becoming, in effect, an international monopoly on online retail sales. The government needs to start treating it as such, and regulate its business practices very closely, just like it does all other public utilities.

The power to decide what people are allowed to buy or not is not something we can afford to give to some random tech oligarch.

DS

New York, New Jersey Begin Investigations Into Catholic Sodomite Cover-Ups

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Video Link

These kikes are just jumping on the opportunity to attack the Catholic Church, because that’s what they do—attack white institutions. They see the Church as competition against the liberal consumer / fedora ideology, and they want to stamp it out as quickly as possible.

CBS News:

New York and New Jersey launched new investigations into the Roman Catholic Church’s handling of clergy sex abuse allegations Thursday as the number of similar inquiries around the country continues to grow. In New York, the state’s attorney general issued subpoenas to all eight of the state’s Catholic diocese seeking any and all documents pertaining to allegations, findings from internal church investigations and payments to victims, according to a law enforcement source familiar with the investigation but not authorized to speak publicly.

Church leaders confirmed receipt of the subpoenas and vowed to work with Attorney General Barbara Underwood’s civil investigation—as well as any potential criminal investigations to come. The subpoenas were issued to the Archdiocese of New York in New York City as well as the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Rochester, Syracuse, Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Rockville Centre.



Barbara Underwood looks like a kike. Being the top lawyer in New York, it wouldn't really surprise me.

"It is not a surprise to us that the attorney general would look to begin a civil investigation, and she will find the archdiocese of New York, and the other seven dioceses in the state, ready and eager to work together with her in the investigation," New York archdiocese spokesman Joseph Zwilling said.



Cardinal Timothy Dolan.

This fellow doesn't look corrupt on the surface, hard to say, we'll have to see.

Like at every other point in history, the leftist apparatchiks going after these people have not adequately measured the consequences of their current course of action. They are going to wind up casting light on a lot of institutional abuse. The best play for them would be to let the Church be corrupted and cover for it, but in their hurry to disrupt, they will only bring greater attention to the need for reformation.

In New Jersey, state Attorney General Gurbir Grewal announced a new task force that will look at how abuse allegations were handled in the seven dioceses in that state.



Gurbir Grewal. How am I even supposed to feel about Sikhs?

Underwood and Grewal also announced hotlines for individuals to report allegations of clergy abuse. The numbers are 855-363-6548 in New Jersey and 800-771-7755 in New Jersey. New York has also set up a confidential online complaint form that can be found at ag.ny.gov/ClergyAbuse.

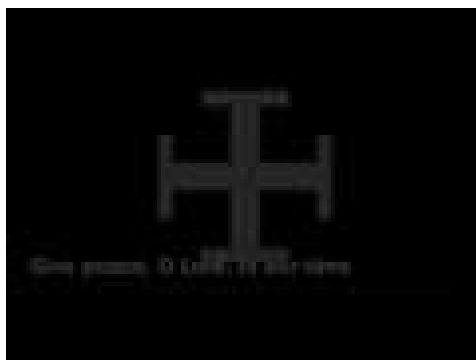
"The Pennsylvania grand jury report shined a light on incredibly disturbing and depraved acts by Catholic clergy, assisted by a culture of secrecy and cover ups in the dioceses," Underwood, a Democrat, said in a statement. **"Victims in New York deserve to be heard as well—and we are going to do everything in our power to bring them the justice they deserve."**

It's a disgrace that it's become necessary for secular justice systems to intervene in these issues. But, if some Attorney Generals smell blood and they want to build themselves up with these high-profile actions, great. I'm sure a lot of their constituents want to see the results of these investigations. I sure do, and I'll keep you posted here.

Ultimately, this problem has to be solved at its roots, which are in Rome. Some sort of Catholic rebellion needs to get enough pull in the Italian government to seize the Vatican for them, ideally with the assistance of a Russian mecha army.

I'm so tired of concrete consumer skyscraper world.

I want to see a Crusade before I die.



Video Link

Pit Bull of Peace Mauls Boomer Dog-Lady Who Adopted Him

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



What is *with* these delusional cunts? Not every creature is a victim of society that needs a cuddling. Niggers and pit bulls are bad news. If there was a mass pit bull invasion, you just *know* these delusional boomer cat ladies would open the doggy gates for them as well and call us Neo-Nazis if we objected.

This one got what was coming her way.

CBS Baltimore:

A 64-year-old Maryland woman was mauled to death by a pit bull she recently rescued, police said Tuesday.

According to Howard County Police, officers were called to a home on Tamar Drive on Labor Day for a report of a woman being mauled to death by her dog.

Robin Conway was found dead in her backyard with significant injuries.

A family member found Conway in her yard around 7:20 p.m. on Monday with the dog standing over her.

The witness called 911 and tied the dog to a fence until help arrived.

The radio transmission was heard with the caller saying he thought his wife was attacked by a dog and might be dead.

Police and EMS responded and pronounced Conway dead at the scene.

The dog, who was still leashed to the post, was barking and lunging on its leash. It was subdued by animal control officers and ultimately euthanized.

A necropsy will be performed to determine if the dog was sick or had rabies.

Conway had adopted the pit bull two weeks prior from a rescue out-of-state.

Serves you right, you dumb cunt.

You probably let that thing terrorize the whole neighborhood for two full weeks before it decided to rip out your throat. Told the parents, “don’t mind him, he’s just friendly!” or some other bullshit, while he lurched in his leash, trying to eat the baby being pushed next to him in a stroller.

Innocents suffer from misplaced altruism like this. Especially kitties.



Video Link

The kitty made it out okay. Dogs got euthanized. Woman should have been euthanized too.

The thing is, and stop me if I’m getting too autistic here...

These people aren’t really getting weeded out genetically. Because this happens once they’ve produced, or past the point when they theoretically *could* have reproduced. So, while part of me is glad that trash like this is dead, the problem isn’t really getting solved.

When old Boomers who spent their whole lives skimming, scrounging, scratching and sniping everyone around them to acquire currency suddenly develop feelings, they seem to choose the ugliest and most dangerous creatures to try and care for. As if the difficulty of caring for them will offset what little scrooges they were earlier in their lives.

God certainly is punishing them for their behavior.



But he’s not quite weeding their behavior out of the gene pool.

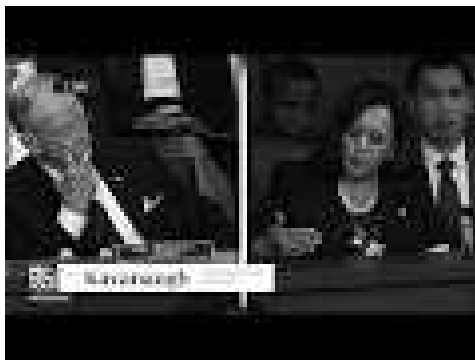
Which, you have to admit, is disappointing.

I was thinking that once we get rid of all these brown people, we start encouraging people to adopt pit bulls and watch the dumb people get eaten slowly and their altruistic genes weeded out of the population. But now I realize that my plan is flawed. Pit bulls are just the clean-up crew. They can’t prevent the accident from happening, unfortunately.

DS

Egyptian Queen Kamala Questions Racist Nazi Kavanaugh About Charlottesville!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



Video Link

Kamala Harris sacrificed her throne as Queen of Egypt to become a US Senator so she could run for President and expand the African Kingdom of Wakanda by funneling white tax dollars into it.

It was a bold move, from a bold player in the political realm.

And she is keeping it bold—or as the Wakandans say “keeping it 100 (“won-hunnid”).”

CNN:

California Sen. Kamala Harris—a potential 2020 presidential candidate—pushed President Donald Trump’s Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh to answer uncomfortable questions about abortion rights, Trump’s reaction to the Charlottesville white supremacist rally and his conversations with attorneys at the law firm representing Trump.

As Kavanaugh deflected questions on *Roe v. Wade*, which legalized abortion rights, Harris asked: “Can you think of any laws that give government the power to make decisions about the male body?”

“I’m not thinking of any right now, senator,” Kavanaugh responded.

BZZZZZZTTTT!
WRONG!

Legalize male genital multination, you silly goose! Female circumcision isn’t legal in America, so why is male circumcision?

This is the government directly making the choice to allow for the mutilation of men’s penises in infancy.

You shoulda thunk!

Harris, a former California attorney general, was the last Democrat to ask questions in Wednesday’s marathon hearing. But she broke new ground on some issues—and prodded Kavanaugh on Trump’s politics, too.

...

After questions about laws protecting minorities’ voting rights, she also pressed Kavanaugh on whether he agrees with Trump’s claim that “both sides” were to blame for the violence in Charlottesville last year.

“Are you saying you cannot answer that simple question?” Harris said.

Kavanaugh responded: “I am not here to assess comments made in the political arena, because the risk is I’ll be drawn into the political arena.”

Bitch is like “do you think niggers should be able to attack white people with bats? Or is it wrong for them to do so? Should communists be allowed to riot in the streets and attack cars and throw chemical agents on people’s faces or not?”

And this guy can’t even say “nah.”



These niggers showed up with BATS with the rest of the commies to ATTACK PEOPLE WITH BATS because of their political beliefs—and they are BLAMELESS, according to Jews.

But yeah, whatever.

Stupid niggerbitch.

Stupid goddamn motherfucking kike media, saying the niggers and commies with bats were BLAMELESS at Charlottesville. That is actually what you are supposed to say: “there was no blame on the people who attacked a peaceful rally with bats, because those people were evil because of their thoughts.”



And this guy is going to be attacked for “refusing to condemn Nazis” by saying he doesn’t want to answer if he thinks people are “without blame” if they start a gigantic riot and attack people with bats as long as those attacked believe something that goes against the mainstream Jewish narrative.

Dude’s answer though...whatever.

At least he didn’t say “NO ANYONE SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO RIOT AND ATTACK PEOPLE WITH BATS IF THOSE PEOPLE BELIEVE SOMETHING THEY’RE NOT SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE.”



[Video Link](#)

DS

Trump Administration is Cracking Down on Beaners Voting

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



This is America. Taco-mongers don’t get to vote.

The Democrat’s electoral strategy has been, for decades, to effect a taco-ing up of the vote by bringing in hordes of beaners, both legal and illegal.

We’re nearing the brink, hip deep in electoral guacamole. So reducing the number of foreigners who actually vote is a crucial step in turning around the Jewing of America.

So far, of course, the Republicans have either done nothing to prevent the Dems from furthering their plan, or acted as accomplices—because their big-business donors benefited from the influx of cheap labor and the corresponding drop in wages and living standards.

But Trump is different.

He’s mounting the biggest offensive against electoral fraud we’ve seen in our lifetime.

Think Progress:

Federal officials are demanding millions of voting documents from North Carolina in hopes of furthering an existing case that accused 19 non-citizens of voting illegally in 2016, CNN reported Wednesday.

In other words, they’re using an existing case against 19 criminal aliens in order to fish for information about potentially thousands of other cases of voting fraud.



Fishing really is the best sport—especially when it’s fishing for beaners.

The subpoena seeks copies of all voter registrations filed from 2010 to 2018 statewide. A second seeks voting records in Pitt County from 2013 through 2018. Together, the subpoenas would generate upwards of 15 million individual documents—including 2.2 million cast ballots that could be traced to specific voters.

Federal prosecutors charged nine people with lying about their citizenship in order to vote and 10 others with lesser illegal voting charges in August. Their alleged criminal conduct ranges from knowingly voting after fraudulently obtaining citizenship in one case to casting votes after having legal permanent residence status for years in nine of the cases.

High-visibility trials of these cases of voting fraud is excellent on several counts.

First, it raises the awareness of this kind of fraud, and disarms the shills who claim this is a non-issue.

Second, it frightens beaners and other illegals, preventing more fraud from occurring.

And third, it enables the feds to subpoena states for their electoral records, which many have resisted handing over to the government for their investigations in the past.

The latter, larger subset of the charges is akin to the high-profile conviction of a green card holder in Texas, Rosa Maria Ortega, who voted in multiple elections because she didn’t know she couldn’t and had lived in the U.S. nearly all her life. “Ms. Ortega, who has a seventh-grade education and a sometimes shaky grasp on the complexities of her life, has steadfastly insisted that she did not know she was violating the law—that she is being imprisoned and probably deported for the crime of being confused,” the New York Times reported after her conviction.

"I didn't know voting fraud was illegal!"



Great legal defense, Juanita.

To be honest, the bulk of the blame for voting fraud doesn't rest on the illegals themselves (or the niggers who double vote or whatever).

They should still be jailed and deported, of course.

But the biggest culprits are the officials who *allow it* to happen, through either complicity or criminal negligence. All voting fraud happens because people within the government *allow it*.

Preventing all fraud would be as simple as having a database of all living, legitimate US citizens, and having each voter checked against the database before accessing the voting booth. It would take, like, 15 seconds. And such databases obviously exist already. As long as the system is centralized, then it would also prevent double-voting.

This is not rocket science, folks.

The North Carolina cases come after state officials reported last year that roughly 500 of the 4.8 million ballots cast there in 2016 traced to people who couldn't legally vote. **"The report did not include any evidence of fraud, and many of those who voted claimed to be confused about their eligibility,"** according to local news station WRAL.

Riiiiiiiiight.



I wonder how many non-Japanese are "confused" about whether they're eligible to vote in Japan?

Seems like this is a problem that pops up exclusively in the West.

The Trump administration's decision to seek the stiffest possible criminal penalties for illegal voting—even the inadvertent, good-faith mistake kind that Ortega says got her caught up and which matches several of the defendants in the North Carolina indictment—is consistent with its broader crack-down on any glimmer of doubt about a person's legal status or citizenship.

Voting fraud *should* be grounds for extreme punishment. Even in an all-White country, voting illegally means cancelling the vote of someone else. In other words, you're robbing someone else of their political power.



In our present case, brown invaders are robbing White people of their political power.

Moreover, it de-legitimizes the state itself, whose authority, in principle, is derived from the people's will. If a government is appointed through fraud, then it's obviously not legitimate. Voting fraud is thus a serious form of sedition.

The White House has revoked passports from hundreds of citizens born near the Texas-Mexico border, the Washington Post reported last week, based only on a handful of cases where midwives have admitted falsifying the birthplace of babies born south of the Rio Grande.

"In some cases, passport applicants with official U.S. birth certificates are being jailed in immigration detention centers and entered into deportation proceedings," the Post report said. Unless a person whose birth was attended by one of the midwives who's admitted doctoring a few birth certificates here and there can prove through other documentation that their birth papers are accurate, the Trump government is presuming them to be foreign born and tossing them into the president's streamlined deportation machine.

Look at how these faggots are framing this.

"Oh, these midwives admitted to falsifying a few birth records here and there, no big deal. No reason to start a witch hunt."



Oh, you better believe they're gonna be a witch hunt.

We're literally talking about foreigners forging U.S. documentation to claim citizenship and the immense benefits associated with that. It's a looting and pillaging of the resources of the American people.

And of course, these same people are also voting illegally in our elections, thus subverting our government.

It's a big fucking deal.

And it was about time the government started cracking down on it.

DS

The Kavanaugh Hearing Doesn't Really Matter

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



Video Link

I didn't write anything about the Kavanaugh Supreme Court hearing, because it doesn't really matter. It's not something that is worth paying attention to, really.

You can listen to the Fash the Nation episode for the backstory. If you want to know the backstory.

Kavanaugh isn't a great guy, but Trump couldn't put forward a great guy because a great guy couldn't make it through confirmation. He's an okay guy that absolutely will make it through confirmation, so the whole thing is just a circus show that the media is making this big deal out of to distract from the fact that the Cohen deal turned out to be absolutely nothing.

They needed to redirect energy somewhere, so the media started going nuts about how this guy is going to shut down abortion.

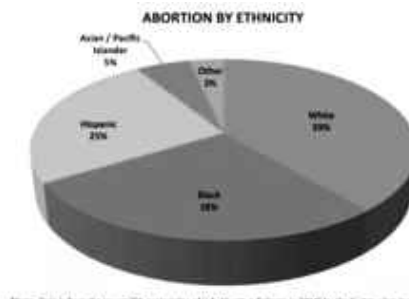
Trump is going to swing the court to where yes, Roe v. Wade will be repealed. There is no way to avoid that. Because it was only activist judges who supported this in the first place. Anyone who actually cares about the Constitution understands that it is completely insane to claim that it guarantees a federal right to abortion.

When Roe v. Wade is repealed, the only states that will outlaw abortion will be ones that are very religious. Mostly Southern states. Which also have a high population of blacks, unfortunately.



People on the right point this out a lot in the abortion discussion. And the demographics of the developing abortion situation are certainly unfortunate.

Despite being only 12% of the population, blacks have about 30% of the abortions.



However, the bottom line is that it is the liberation of women which has led to the racial situation we have now. And every other situation.

Feminism was the key driver to upending the natural order. As soon as women were allowed to vote, they started taking all of these revolutionary actions. And white women have been the key to every Jewish revolution since this process of Jewish revolutions began.

We have to take every opportunity we have to disempower white women. And the number one way to do that is to force them to be responsible for the sexual decisions they make.



The goal has to be a federal ban on abortions, rather than simply overturning Roe v. Wade.

That's a long way off, but overturning Roe v. Wade is a necessary step in that process.

And I don't really believe that it is necessarily going to result in fewer black abortions. Clinics will continue to operate in black neighborhoods in states that ban abortion. Most of them are run by Indians and Jews already, and both groups are extremely prone to medical industry criminality.

Furthermore, black neighborhoods are being policed less and less, and I just do not see a push to go into black neighborhoods and investigate clinics reported to be doing abortions in states that have outlawed it.

It is going to be impossible to fix our problems without removing the cir-

cumstances which create these problems, and the core circumstances that create these problems—beyond just “the Jews in general”—are state programs empowering women.

We need to stop abortion, we need to stop affirmative action in schools and workplaces, we need to end no-fault divorce, we need to incentivize young marriage, we need to overhaul the divorce courts.

Repealing Roe v. Wade is a positive step.

But yeah, Kavanaugh—there is no way they can not confirm him. He will be confirmed. It's just a big media distraction.

DS

Adjustment Day: They're Targeting Journalists Now

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



The thing is this.

Conservatives rarely, if ever, engage in violence.



There are, of course, notorious exceptions

This is typical Leftist projection.

Because, and I think that few people pick up on this important qualification—pre-meditated violence require you to cross some mental thresholds. Leftists, who are far more likely to be unhinged, find it much easier to cross those thresholds.

So even if we talk about journalists being the enemy of the people and about how they need to be punished, it's going to be an unhinged lefty, of course, who is going to *actually* do something.

Fox News:

A man intentionally crashed his truck into the side of the studios for FOX 4 in Dallas early Wednesday before jumping out of the vehicle and started “ranting,” the station said.



In a Twitter post, FOX 4 said that after crashing the vehicle in the building, the man got out and “started ranting.”

“He’s in custody now but the bomb squad is on its way,” FOX 4 said. “He left behind a suspicious bag.” Dallas police were investigating to ensure there was nothing dangerous inside the bag, the station reported. No injuries were reported as a result of the incident, which took place just before 7 a.m. ET.

Photojournalists from the station filmed the man placing numerous boxes next to the side of the building “filled with stacks of paper.” The papers were then strewn along the sidewalk and adjacent to the building.

FOX4 reporter Brandon Todd said the man stood outside the building **saying something about “high treason,”** ranted about a sheriff’s department and then held up papers against windows.

This is one of those “Faux News” type of people. The Jon Stewart fans who hate Fox even though they have never ever watched a single Fox News program.



If they did, they might be disappointed by the Fascist News Network—(what they conceive Fox as being.)

It’s not worth their time. And it’s certainly not worth ramming a truck into.

That being said.

This raises a philosophical quandary. That man was clearly aiming for *us*. The Neon-Nazis, that is. The ones who want White people to have a fighting chance through the end of this century.

Fox News doesn’t give a shit about that. I mean, maybe Tucker does. Possibly even thick-headed Sean Hannity is starting to *get it*.

But Murdoch sure doesn’t. He is a spiritual kike.



What does make me worry is that...hmm, how do I put this into words?

Like, should I be offended?

Imagine that I’m at a bar. And this bitch and her beta friends are trying to start a fight with me. They *want* to pour a beer over my head, but instead pour a beer over the head of the guy that I don’t particularly like, sitting at the complete opposite end of the bar mistaking him for me, and then they

all get kicked out of the bar together, leaving me sitting pretty.

I feel like I *should* be offended. But because I wasn’t actually attacked, I can’t work up the rage.

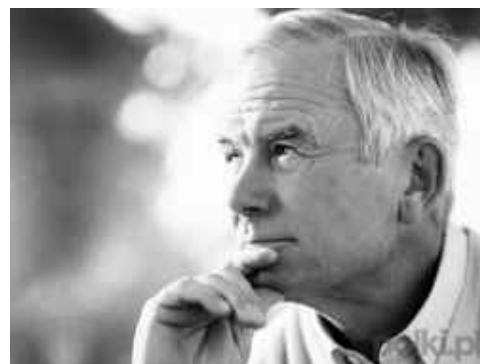
These attacks just serve to wake Boomers who still watch Fox News up.



They don’t even have to go full exto. These Boomers just have to understand that it’s a *war*. A Cold Cultural War for now, but a war nonetheless. One punctuated by acts of terror and violence, like this truck attack.

What normie-cons have to *really* understand is that it’s *good* to have a few radicals on their side as well.

Boomers?



Just think it over.

DS

#BerniesBrownies: Another Female Communist of Color Beats Old White Democrat

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



Watching the Democrat Party destroy itself is the best show of 2018.



Video Link

They have gone and race-replaced their own selves!

This black bitch no one ever heard about beat a 20 year Congressman.

BBC:

Ayanna Pressley is set to become the first African-American woman elected to the US Congress in Massachusetts, following a primary upset.

The 44-year-old Boston city councillor beat House veteran Michael Capuano to secure the Democratic nomination.

She will not face a Republican opponent in November's mid-term election.

It is the latest in a series of victories for progressive, young and minority candidates representing the opposition party.

2018 has also seen a historic amount of female candidates run for Democratic nominations.

In a speech after her win, Ms Pressley said: "Change is coming and the future belongs to all of us."

By "all of us," she of course meant "niggers."

Her victory speech was nutz with a "z."



Video Link

(No, there isn't better video—niggers can't into filming. It is basically just "bix nood muffugguh Doald Truff.")

This is the guy she unseated:



Ten terms he was in office.

And no, he's not Jewish—half Irish, half Italian.

This was another "surprise" for the Democrats. They had no idea she was going to win and did not report on her hardly at all beforehand. Just like with Ocasio-Cortez unseating that other ten-term white man.



They encouraged all these people to run, then when they win, they're like "WAIT WAT."

They lost in 2016 specifically because of white racial animosity towards the replacement agenda. So they turn around and double-down, encouraging a barrage of brown people and perverts to run, basically eliminating any chance that they will ever be able to get back any normal white people.

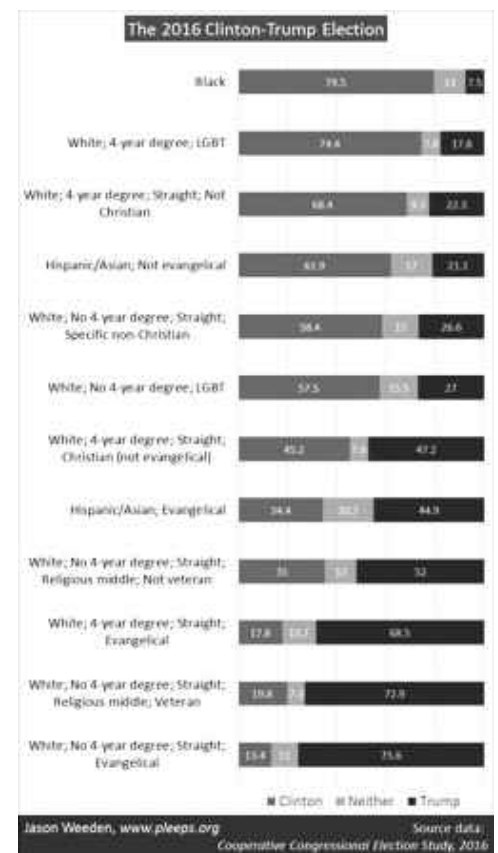
Whatever Trump's approval rating is, there is only about a third of

the country that is full ride-or-die Trumpist. The Daily Stormer far-right is the core of it, then it spreads out to Tucker Carlson and Ann Coulter, then Sean Hannity and Rush Limbaugh. From there, you get into questionable territory, with the remaining old guard of cuckservatives.

Then on the other end, you have about the same situation: a third of the population that is brown-skinned, communist, tranny, whatever—or a supporter thereof.

In the middle you have a bunch of confused people, most of whom are white, not particularly religious and at least nominally heterosexual.

Point being: the Democrats could have openly made an appeal to White America, and lost no brown vote. Hillary Clinton could have won if she would have renounced shutting down the coal industry (and all the other stuff she said along those same lines) and gave a speech about how the white working class has been disenfranchised.



Basically, they created a vacuum in their own party by refusing to have any single clear message about anything at all. The only people with a clear message are the fringe elements. So they started using the

talking points of fringe elements, because they were the only clear talking points, and—surprise—the vacuum was filled by members of the fringe groups.

It will go down in history as the worst political mistake of all time.

Ultimately yes, bringing together all of the brown people and sexual perverts together in a gigantic aggressively anti-white coalition could have worked—but not for another ten years.

What they have done is allowed Donald Trump to consolidate power by becoming the Boogiemani that Trump warned against. That remaining third of the population that isn't Trumpist and isn't a brown person or lunatic is going to side with Trump simply *because it is safer*.

Even if you hate Donald Trump, a masculine patriarchy is always going to be less intimidating than a brown person screaming about communism.



They could have looked at the data after Hillary's win and recalibrated. They did not.

Instead, they amplified everything that caused them to lose in 2016. And apparently, no one was even planning this. It just kind of happened. A series of unfortunate events.

There was the media which lies to its own supporters as a matter of policy, thus making it impossible for people on the left to understand what is true and what isn't in terms of general public opinion. There was the belief that Trump would be destroyed by the Russian kookspiracy. There was the lack of any kind of leadership. And there was the image of Obama—brownness—as the winning ticket. And it all just added up to full polarization.

A lot of these #BerniesBrownies are winning.

The next governor of Vermont is going to be a tranny.



The Democrats have created a monster. And there is no way out of this.

When they lose massively in November, they are going to call for some kind of reforms, but it will be too late. They will have already elected a bunch of communists and other lunatics who will have a platform to define the party.

It's like someone cast a spell of confusion.



Nike Releases Ad Featuring Whiny Negroid Colin Kaepernick – Stock Plunges After Boycott Campaign

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



Nike just sacrificed their entire White customer base, because they believed in something: love of niggers, and hate for America.

They shouldn'ta dun that.

Daily Mail:

Just hours after Colin Kaepernick was announced as the face of Nike's new Just Do It campaign, people began to protest.

Nike customers upset at the decision took to Twitter and shared videos of them destroying their apparel.

Yeah, no joke.



That's about the backlash I'd expect, though. Actually, for a company to openly proclaim that they hate America, you could expect people to show up to Nike headquarters with pitchfork and torches.

But burning their shoes is a good start.

Many clips showed people setting their sneakers and clothes on fires while others cut their socks.

John Rich, one half of the country band Big & Rich, said their soundman, a former Marine, had cut off the famous swoosh logo from his socks.



Quick thinking there, man.

Veterans organization Vote Vets urged critics to donate their items rather than burn them.

Lol cucks.

Nike now stands for "burn America."

Do vets want symbols of anti-Americanism around them, in their own country?

No, clearly the only solution is to burn everything Nike.



Ideally, arrest people wearing them too. Most White people are already wearing New Balance anyway.

A Twitter user who goes by the name Sean Clancy posted video showing a pair of Nike sneakers being set on fire.

'First the NFL forces me to choose between my favorite sport and my country. I chose country.

'Then Nike forces me to choose between my favorite shoes and my country.

'Since when did the American Flag and the National Anthem become offensive?'

It was always offensive—to brown people.

Because the American flag and national anthem are symbols of the White race, and blind the colored hordes with their brilliance.



Instagram user David Johnston shared a video of a Nike wristband on fire captioning it: 'This is how I feel about Nike selecting Colin Kaepernick as the new face of the company's 'Just Do It' campaign.'

Another Twitter user who identifies himself as AlterAtYeshiva posted a video of himself placing a number of Nike sneakers into a fire.

Nike's decision to pick Kaepernick, the first NFL player to kneel during the national anthem as a protest against racism, as one of the faces for advertisements commemorating the 30th anniversary of its Just Do It slogan, is a move that could draw President Donald Trump's ire.

Yeah, no shit. Isn't Nike one of these companies that manufactures all their crap in third-world shit-holes? Maybe they should be a little bit more careful about who they offend.



That's some dip.

Though maybe they don't even care. Apparently Nike was somewhat aware of what White American people's reaction to their ad would be, and just didn't care. Their business is now oriented largely around non-Americans now.

Fortune:

In addition, Nike's current growth is coming from markets that simply don't care about whether football players take a knee during the U.S. anthem. Nike's U.S. revenue in the last quarter fell 5% in the last nine months. This was well before it took a side in the kneeling debate. At the same time, it grew 8% in Latin America, 13% in Europe, and 16% in China. Consumers in these companies may know about who kneels in American football, but few will care.

In other words, Nike simply doesn't care what you think about their hate for America—the bulk of their customers hate America as well.

Some spicy memes have come out of this though.





The real question here is: why should Americans tolerate if companies operating on their own soil are specifically producing and marketing products for people who hate them?

Nike needs to be shut down for treasonous activities.



SCANDAL!! Trump Hates Sessions, Thinks He's a Retard LOL

Andrew Anglin and Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



The new fake news book by this old friend of the kikes appears to be completely manufactured fiction.

There are no actual sources for any of the “scandalous” claims, and kikes have been doubling down on this whole “just write whatever and say anon said it to you” business.

It's a moneygrab for the author and it gives the Jewish media fake headlines for a couple cycles, then when people are like “lol all this shit is just made up, wat da faq” they just stop reporting on it.

This was the cycle with “Fire and Fury” and the other one I can't think of right now.

You actually learn more about how the Jews think of Trump—how real he

is in their minds—then you do about anything that is going on in the White House. But some things are sometimes funny, and you hope they're true.

Calling Sessions a retard is lol.

CNBC:

President Donald Trump called his Attorney General Jeff Sessions “a traitor,” and complained “everybody's trying to get me” after he learned that Robert Mueller had been appointed special counsel to investigate Russian interference in the 2016 election that sent Trump to the White House, according a new book.

Trump also called Sessions “mentally retarded,” and was called “unhinged” and an “idiot” by his chief of staff John Kelly, the book by legendary investigative reporter Bob Woodward says.

John Kelly?



I doubt it. This is them attempting to gaslight Trump. Because I'm sure some of the stuff in the book is true—little things here and there they can confirm—so they expect Trump to see the real things and then assume that some of the fake parts about his own people attacking him are true.

To those who don't know, Kelly is Chief of Staff. He likes Robert E. Lee, wanted to build the Wall in two years and wanted to ban Moslems. By all accounts, this guy was one of the “generals” that Trump was so fond of talking about during his campaign.

Kelly also kicked Bannon and Scaramucci out of the White House.

Which...like, why?



I still don't know what to make of what happened with Bannon, but by all accounts—including public statements by Trump himself, not just Jewish rumors—Bannon was clashing with everybody. He may or may not have been leaking stuff to the press and acting like he was smarter than Trump. He called Ivanka dumb.

Fire and Fury went over some of that. And that particular Jew writer Bannon himself invited into the White House, and made a bunch of weird statements to directly.

He said, she said and Jewish hoaxes aside, the idea of a chaotic scene doesn't *really* surprise me.

If the Trump White House was anything like a right-wing get-together back in the day, I think we should be happy that no one pulled a knife on anybody else and just call it a day. Right-wingers are a volatile bunch, no doubt about it. We don't work well together.



The idea that even on the higher level, these guys spend more time gossiping about one another and passing notes on to journalists than they do making America great again, isn't in itself all that shocking.



So Kelly potentially could have said that. Kelly has a complete disdain for his boss because Trump's an erratic right-wing walking juggernaut death ball. And so is Kelly. And these kinds of personalities are just bound to clash.

But yes: anon source, useless information, just a rumor.

And the president once phoned Defense Secretary James Mattis to say "Let's f—ing kill him" after Syrian leader Bashar al-Assad launched a chemical attack on civilians, according to the book.

"Let's go in. Let's kill the f—king lot of them," said Trump in one of the highlights of the 448-page book "Fear" that were described in an article Tuesday in the Washington Post, where Woodward has long worked.

That *is* a bold claim.

And clearly totally fake. Trump spent the entire campaign defending Assad, and has continually refused to act against Assad, instead pulling out the funding for ISIS and allowing Russia to win the war.

This is intended to make Trump look like a lunatic generally, but it is also intended to cause his supporters—the core of which are very anti-war—to lose faith.

But we look at actions, not Jewish rumors.

According to the Post's account of the book, Kelly despaired of dealing with Trump, whom he called "unhinged" during discussions with colleagues in the White House.

"He's an idiot. It's pointless to try to convince him of anything. He's gone off the rails," Kelly was quoted in the book as saying.

He added, "We're in Crazytown. I don't even know why any of us are here. This is the worst job I've ever had."

Seems like this book is more about Kelly than Sessions.

Trump will probably fire Kelly if this stuff is true. Or if he has reason to think it is. Or if enough people believe it that it makes him look bad to not fire him.

Whatever.

I don't feel very strongly either way. Trump was the chaos candidate. I knew what I was voting for.



DS

We Did It! Neon-Nazi Mole Has Infiltrated Congress!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



Victory lap, lads!

We have a secret mole in Kavanaugh's camp. She's going to be running with our White Nationalist agenda. Don't believe me? Observe.

What fresh hell is this!!!!???

Kavanaugh's assistant Zina Bash giving the white power sign right behind him during the hearing? This alone should be disqualify!!!
pic.twitter.com/ZzXVqgTXhC

—Amy Siskind (@Amy_Siskind) September 4, 2018

The woman sitting behind Kavanaugh giving what appears to be a white supremacist "Pepe" salute has been identified as Zina Bash, member of Trump's transition, domestic policy, and now SCOTUS team pic.twitter.com/1bJlzV3yLG

—Tommy Christopher (@tommyxto-pher) September 4, 2018

Yes, yes, YES!

Our agents continue to spread out and infiltrate American Democracy.

There's no stopping our march through the institutions.

We've even got Latinas with Jewish fathers like Zina Bash on our side. They too have embraced our radical message of bowlcut terror.

Dubious? Well, the Pepe Salute is *unmistakable*.

I'd put a Pepe here now to demonstrate the original Pepe Salute, but it is now illegal and banned in Europe, and I don't want our European readers to go to jail, lest they mistakenly view a Pepe.

I can only post a very abstract sketch of the Pepe salute.



Kids, don't show this to your parents. You might get into a lot of trouble.

Europeans, don't save this onto your computer. You'll get twenty years.

Americans, don't show this in Congress. They'll find out you're a right-wing Neon-Nazi mass-terrorist.

Bide your time instead.

And then cut your hair into a bowl when you're ready to strike. That way, we will know that our time has come.



DS

Ajit Pai Turning up the Heat on Jew Social Media – Demands “New Transparency Laws”

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



*Soon, you're gonna need a cup **this big** to contain all your freedoms.*

The noble Indian leader of the FCC, Ajit Pai, has issued a clear declaration of war against the wretched Jewish social media overlords.

In no uncertain terms, he wrote that social media companies should be held to strict standards of transparency, which is to say that their obscure schemes will be brought to light.



Transparency is to the Jew as light is to the vampires.

The Verge:

The leader of the Federal Communications Commission says that major web companies like Facebook, Twitter, and Google have offered little transparency

into how they work—and it's time to seriously consider forcing them to tell us.

YES.

Bring these kikes to heel!

In a blog post today, FCC chairman Ajit Pai calls out a long list of algorithmic and moderation decisions by web companies (including Twitter choosing not to ban New York Times columnist Sarah Jeong, a former Verge writer) and says that “consumers have virtually no insight” into how or why they happen. The same goes for privacy issues around how and where our data is used, Pai says.

“The public deserves to know more about how these companies operate,” he writes. “And we need to seriously think about whether the time has come for these companies to abide by new transparency obligations.”

Basically, here's how decisions are probably made at all major social media companies.

The decision is put before a panel consisting of a Jew, a tranny, a fat sheboon and a communist. If any of them is offended by the idea, it's rejected.

Same goes for bans, post deletions and other forms of censorship.

In other words, it functions exactly like Hollywood.



A. Wyatt Mann is a seer.

Pai's blog post is timed to a congressional hearing that will see Facebook and Twitter executives sitting in front of a House committee tomorrow to answer questions around transparency. (Google was invited, but declined to appear.) The fact that Pai is even weighing in here is unusual: web companies make great use of the networks his agency regulates, but he does not regulate these web companies.

On top of that, Pai actively fought and stripped away similar regulations on

the companies that he does regulate—internet providers. Privacy rules covering the vast amounts of data that your internet provider is capable of seeing were among the first things he scrapped after taking charge of the commission.

More net neutrality whining. We already covered this. It's complete bullshit—all the people responsible for censorship were in favor of net neutrality, while the net infrastructure companies—who never censored anybody, and can't legally do so—were against it.

The points Pai makes about tech companies are not altogether wrong. **How the algorithms behind major websites work and what's happening to our data are increasingly considered critical questions, and the demand for transparency is growing.**

But Pai comes at it from the same approach as President Trump, cherry-picking examples to make it seem like these are liberal companies out to silence conservative voices, rather than platforms keeping their sites safe.

"Keeping their sites safe."

Safe from what? Opinions they disagree with?

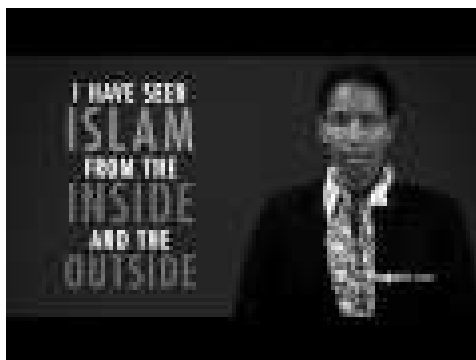


No one is safe from memes.

Jews, of course, are always characterizing speech they disagree with as "violence." Conversely, they characterize antifa throwing bricks at people as "freedom of expression."

One example he pulls out is YouTube demonetizing videos from PragerU, a nonprofit (which is not a university) that the Southern Poverty Law Center described as offering "dog whistles to the extreme right." Among the videos pulled were several with Islamophobic titles like "Is Islam a Religion of Peace?"

PragerU are such hardcore racists that they had some kind of Somali on to criticize Islam.



Video Link

It's actually a totally Jewish organization pushing civic nationalism and support for Israel. But even that's going too far for the Jews at the SPLC.

Ajit Pai actually presents other, more interesting examples to illustrate social media censorship:

We still don't know. Recently, for instance, The New York Times hired a left-wing editorial board member who used racially incendiary language in a plethora of tweets. Those tweets remained on the platform until they were deleted by the user, and she was never suspended. Last month, a conservative commentator took some of those same tweets, substituted a religious group for the racial category in order to, she argued, underscore the original tweets' repugnance—and was promptly suspended.

He's talking about that bitch Sarah Jeong, of course.



He also mentions how even politicians are getting censored.

And many Twitter users said their online messages were restricted without explanation, such as Tennessee Congresswoman Marsha Blackburn's video announcing her campaign for the U.S. Senate [...].

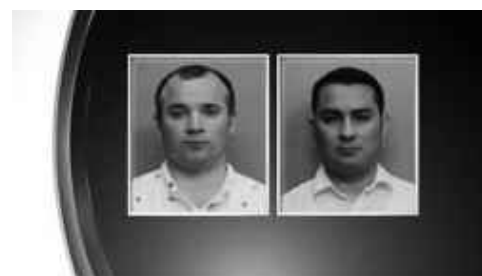
These examples show that this is being taken very seriously, and Pai's sentiments are probably in line with Trump's thinking.

As such, things are looking very good for the future of our internet freedoms.

DS

Sodomite "Priests" Arrested in Miami For Sucking Ding-Dongs In Public

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



Diego Berrio, Edwin Giraldo Cortez—sodomite "priests" caught sucking ding-dongs.

I see this, and I think of one and only one thing.



CBS Miami:

Two Chicago-area priests were charged Monday with Lewd and Lascivious behavior and Indecent Exposure after being caught performing a sexual act inside a car parked on a Miami Beach street.

According to Miami Beach Police, 39-year-old Diego Berrio and 30-year-old Edwin GiraldoCortez were in the front seat of a car performing oral sex.

Police got a 911 call about a lewd and lascivious incident taking place in the 1300 block of Ocean Drive.

When officers arrived, the police report states, the two were performing sex acts on each other "in full view of the public passing by on Ocean Drive and the sidewalk."

It was 3:20 in the afternoon.



"Yesterday, we received a call indicating that two men were performing a sex act inside of a car. This is in broad daylight, 13th Street and Ocean Drive. There are no tints on the window," explained Miami Beach Police spokesman Ernesto Rodriguez.

When police arrived, it was still going on.

Imaging being the police, and having to see stuff like this.

Insert stock image of cop, captioned: *It only you knew how bad things really are.*

Police said Berrio and GiraldoCortez were so engaged, they didn't even notice that police were there.

"We observed the two males performing the sex act, the officer had to tap on the window to get their attention," said Rodriguez.

Both men were placed under arrest without incident.

The arrest reports state both men are priests from Arlington Heights, Illinois, which is a suburb of Chicago.

The address they gave comes back to the Mission San Juan Diego Parish in Arlington Heights.

Autists, I need you to tell me what is going on in that Parish. Are there children here? Because, lemme guarantee you—if these two priests are corrupted, the whole Parish is probably corrupted.

We need an Inquisition.



Late Tuesday, the Archdiocese of Chicago released a statement regarding the two priests.

...

"Cardinal Blase J. Cupich, archbishop of Chicago, has removed Fr. Berrio from ministry and withdrawn his faculties to minister in the Archdiocese of Chicago, effective immediately. The archdiocese will appoint an administrator for the Misión San Juan Diego as soon as possible.

"Archdiocese representatives have been in contact with Fr. Cortes' home diocese of Soacha, Colombia and informed them that Fr. Cortes will not be granted additional faculties to minister in the Archdiocese of Chicago.

Let's unpack this—one guy got removed from his post but not from the Church, another will not be given additional jobs in his archdiocese.

These faggots will just be moved around. This Cardinal guy, Blase J. Cupich, is going soft on them.



I want to see this church lose all credibility and I want to see Italy

seize the Vatican. I want to see the church made whole again, and Europa purged of the Moslems and Jews.



False priests who practice sodomy must burn.



And now, an email from an anonymous reader in Chile:

Dear Daily Stormer,

I want you to know that everyone in Chile has been watching about the pope on the national television. It is a widely held belief that the church has become corrupted. I have told everyone I know at school and at work and in my family that the church is full of a satanic pedophile cult, and no one will disagree with me.

In the capital there are many old churches which were made by the first conquistadors, great beautiful buildings of stone, old like time, which held the Cross above these brutal sky scrapers.

The beautiful old churches of stone have been covered with satanic graffiti, as have lay sectors of the Capital city itself. There are inverted crosses, pentagrams, occult symbols, symbols of femininity, and statements on abortion.

Inside one of these churches, I saw rainbow propaganda promoting a scheduled event to promote sodomy among the religious. I have not gone into another.

The church delays in cleaning the satanic graffiti from its exterior.

I want to see these old stone buildings made beautiful again and pure.

This wanting is written into my heart.

Every day, this world falls further from Grace.

God have Mercy on us.



Video Link

DS

Online Reviews: The Power is Yours, Use It Wisely

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



The 21st century has brought us a great equalizer: the online review.

This has given an incredible power to the average customer—a power that is too great for some to even wield without having their house shot up.

Here is my advice to you: the ability to leave a bad review for a business is like a concealed carry weapon. Just because you are packing does not mean you go around shooting everyone. In a case where you are threatened or feel threatened, you make it clear you are packing, possibly by opening your jacket. This is enough

to defuse 99% of situations that do not involve blacks (if blacks are involved, it may in fact simply escalate the situation).

The same is true of customer reviews. If you ever feel you are getting bad service, you simply say “I will write online reviews.” This will make virtually every business back down and bend to your will. You really never have to actually write the review—any more than you have to shoot people at bars.



If you shoot someone at a bar, you can end up in a lot of trouble.

Just so, if you write a bad review, you might get your house shot up.

Fox 35:

Ken Walley was sitting on the couch, watching television, when a bullet whizzed by his head.

“I actually could feel the air from the bullet as it passed by me.”

His daughter, Monica Walley, was in the other room.

“I didn’t think anybody was crazy enough to do this.”

The Orange County Sheriff’s Office said, because Monica left a negative review for a nearby restaurant, the gunfire was retaliation.

“When this all happened, I thought, no way! I mean like, after a bad restaurant review? This doesn’t seem right.”

This is the cost of not realizing the seriousness of online reviews.

Deputies said three shots were fired into the home after a white Ford Flex stopped outside their residence on the night of August 20, the same night the review was posted.

One of those three bullets, narrowly missed Ken’s head by inches. He describes the noise “like a car backfiring.” He said he dove to the ground, and later found the .410 caliber bullet in a nearby laundry basket.

The review, posted on Walley's personal Facebook page said that her disabled mother was denied service at The Daybreak Diner. Walley said the diner told her mother she could not be inside the restaurant without another person with her. Instead, she would have to wait for her food order in her car.

Walley said in the past, her mother had a fall at the restaurant and she had only ever since returned with a companion. Walley writes, "It was my mother's birthday, and all she wanted was her favorite Greek omelet. She arrived back home in tears."

"It was so upsetting, so I felt that I needed to share this, and it's my right to be able to tell others like what my experience is and what happened to my mother. I think anybody in my shoes would have done the same thing."

I doubt it was as upsetting as having shots fired through your house though.

Online reviews are not a game.

It is not something to be trifled with.

That post led to hundreds of negative comments online and several angry phone calls to the diner. The owner of The Daybreak said her business was ruined as a result.

...

Deputies arrested 42-year-old Normal Auvil. In their report, they said he is a friend of the restaurant's owner and a former veteran. They report he had several beers the night of the alleged shooting.

Normal Auvil is as normal as they get.



He understands the seriousness of a bad customer review—and is willing to act decisively to take revenge on people who make a mockery of this power.

I assume his name is actually "Norman," and that is a typo. If his name is "Normal," that isn't very normal.

Whatever the case, I sympathize.

The cripple should have threatened first, then reviewed. You don't just open-fire without warning.

DS

Entire Right-Wing Media Calling for Jeff Sessions to GTFO

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



I have no idea what is wrong with Jeff Sessions, and I don't care. This bizarre situation has been going on for far too long. The entire Russian kookspiracy investigation ultimately goes back to him recusing himself because the now-disgraced kike groper Al Franken made him feel guilty.



Video Link

Fraken didn't feel guilty when he was groping all those sluts, but he was good at inspiring such feelings in witless goyim.



So this situation has just gone on and on and on, with Sessions doing absolutely nothing about anything.

Okay, he recused from Russia—but that means he can't do anything at all?

Is this man not concerned about his legacy?

Whatever—not my problem. We just need him out.

And finally, all mainstream pundits are yet again echoing statements I made a year ago.

Daily Beast:

"It's clear Jeff Sessions is more concerned with his career than the good of America. That said, it's high time President Trump fires his ineffective Attorney General," Eric Bolling, a close Trump friend and a former Fox News personality, told The Daily Beast on Monday. "I would NOT, however, fire [special counsel Robert] Mueller. For no other reason than political optics."

...

For her Labor Day weekend episode of Justice With Judge Jeanine, Fox News host Jeanine Pirro dedicated her opening monologue to personally and professionally trashing Trump's attorney general as a witless "shill" and as a pathetic

enabler of supposed “corruption by the Democrats.”

Her overarching message to Sessions was: Nobody likes you, nerd.

“What don’t you get? Have you no self-esteem, self-regard, self-respect? Where is your dignity? Why would you stay in a job where you’re not wanted?...And why do you continue to stay?” Pirro said in her lengthy “Opening Statement” on the program. “You’re so clueless you don’t even know you’re being used. You don’t even know you’re nothing but a shill. In fact, the only constituency that wants you is the ‘Deep State’...Are you proud of yourself?”

“Are you kidding? All of America knows the DOJ continues to be to be influenced by politics,” she added. “You need to do one of two things: Resign immediately, because you are not wanted. Or put on your big boy pants and be a real attorney general.”

Judge Jeanine should probably be hired to replace Sessions.

They keep complaining about how Trump is surrounded by too many White Men—well, I as a neon-nazi am voting for this female Lebanese to replace Slow Jeff.

[Jeff Sessions] resign immediately. Because you are not wanted- or put on your big boy pants and be a real Attorney General. My #OpeningStatement pic.twitter.com/myl7v0eBGr

—Jeanine Pirro (@JudgeJeanine) September 2, 2018

**I kid thee not.
She is hardcore.**

Fox Business star Lou Dobbs—whom Trump values and trusts so much that he has put Dobbs on speakerphone during multiple Oval Office meetings with senior officials—tweeted out “#SessionsMustGo” late last week, attaching a clip of him and Pirro going after Sessions.

“You have to appreciate the president’s sense of humor. He tweeted out that Attorney General Jeff Sessions’s job is safe—that he will not fire him before the midterm elections,” Dobb said, noting that that is not many days of guaranteed job security.

On Saturday morning, Fox News legal analyst Gregg Jarrett appeared on Fox &

Friends, which has become hugely influential in the Trump era because it’s one of the president’s must-see shows, and said, “I think after the election, Jeff Sessions will be fired. And I would suggest somebody like John Ratcliffe [R-Texas] to replace him.”

.@GreggJarrett: “I think after the election, Jeff Sessions will be fired.” pic.twitter.com/O1R76oVUZU

—Fox News (@FoxNews) September 1, 2018

Jarrett, author of the Trump-exonerating book *The Russia Hoax*, is yet another trusted television favorite of the sitting president. Trump will often approvingly and enthusiastically quote Jarrett on his frenetic Twitter feed, including in a flurry of tweets posted Labor Day weekend.

Rudy Giuliani, Trump’s personal attorney and the former mayor of New York City, told *The Daily Beast* that Jarrett was “just guessing” regarding if or when Sessions would be sacked. Giuliani didn’t elaborate or weigh in further, except to say that *The Russia Hoax* is a “great book.”

lol @ all these people giving statements to the Daily Beast. They are all refusing to talk to WaPo and NYT now—the Daily Beast is considered a more respectable publication.

Trump tweeted yesterday about Slow Jeff.

Two long running, Obama era, investigations of two very popular Republican Congressmen were brought to a well publicized charge, just ahead of the Mid-Terms, by the Jeff Sessions Justice Department. Two easy wins now in doubt because there is not enough time. Good job Jeff.....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) September 3, 2018

....The Democrats, none of whom voted for Jeff Sessions, must love him now. Same thing with Lyin’ James Comey. The Dems all hated him, wanted him out, thought he was disgusting—UNTIL I FIRED HIM! Immediately he became a wonderful man, a saint like figure in fact. Really sick!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) September 3, 2018

I think he is correct in his assumption that after Sessions is fired, he will become a liberal darling. A proud American hero, like John McCain, who stood-up to the big bully.

DS

Red-Blooded Southerners Protest Sodomite Indoctrina- tion of Children

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



These fucking white male children need to stop trying to reach away and escape the demon-possessed child molester sodomites and the AIDS-laden saliva dripping off of their foreskin-munching fangs.

Don’t you see how goyim are born intolerant?

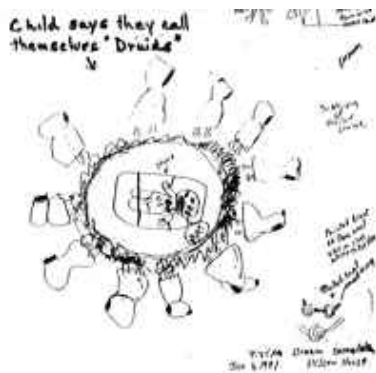
That’s why they need to be educated.

Don’t trust Innocence.



Trust Experience.





Yahoo News:

Drag Queen Story Hours have been held at libraries or book stores in big cities including Los Angeles, Chicago, New York, and costume-loving New Orleans—where over-the-top hair, makeup and gowns and stories about gender fluidity aren't exactly new.



Your tax dollars pay for libraries that host these events.

In some smaller communities, however, the programs have sparked protests from conservative and religious groups.

In Lafayette, Louisiana, west of New Orleans, the president of the local public library board resigned amid debate over plans to hold "Drag Queen Story Hour." Mayor Joel Robideaux has indicated he may seek to cancel the Oct. 6 program.



Mayor Joel Robideaux, a good, simple, grey-eyed guy.

A handful of protesters showed up in the rain outside an August event at a library branch in Columbus, Georgia, according to the Ledger-Enquirer.

And, on its Facebook page, a group called **Common Sense Campaign Tea Party** is calling for protests of a planned Sept. 8 event at a public library in Mobile, Alabama. That's where drag queen Khloe Kash is scheduled to read "Rainbow Fish," a 1992 story about the value of sharing, and "Stella Brings the Family," about a little girl fretting over what to do about her school's upcoming Mother's Day celebration because she has two fathers.



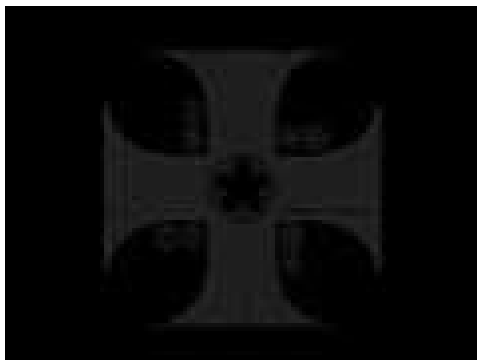
She has two fathers—and both of them pay taxes for these libraries.

That's not how it works, perverts.

Every child has one mother and one father.

"It's growing all over the nation, including the South," Jonathan Hamilt, a New Yorker who provides help in organizing the story hours nationwide, told The Associated Press. He said there are DQSH chapters in 40 states and in other countries.

A sodomite indoctrination cartel is operating in 40 states and other countries.



Video Link

Who is running this? Where is the money coming from?

Hamilt performs as his drag alter-ego, Ona Louise, at charity events and at Drag Queen Story Hours. He acknowledges that the story hours draw protests in some cities. But he has also been surprised at the acceptance it has received in some rural areas and conservative states such as Wisconsin and Georgia, where he grew up.

"You never know how the community is going to react to the programing," Hamilt said. "It's kind of a toss-up."

Critics see something sinister: "The program is designed to purposely target children so as to make sexual perversion acceptable through repeated exposure," a poster on the Common Sense Campaign Tea Party page wrote. AL.Com reported that opponents at a Mobile County Commission meeting described the programs as a "plan to indoctrinate children."

Note this language: "sexual perversion," "indoctrinate children." This is how you red pill about queers in PC-speak, or prolespeak.

Salt of earth, these southern gentlemen.

These faggots are possessed by evil. Nature hates them.

They prey on children, and disorder male society.

We need an Inquisition.



Those are some clean burning Jews I tell ya h'wat

King of the Reich

DS

Heart-Warming! Michelle Obama and George Bush are Adorbs Together!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



Double-Ya and Michelle enjoyed a touching moment the other day.
RT:

Who knew Democrats and Republicans spoke to each other outside of work hours? Apparently not everyone, since the moment George Bush passed some candy to Michelle Obama at John McCain's funeral sent social media into meltdown.

The seemingly mundane moment—former President George W. Bush caught on camera handing some kind of sweet to the former First Lady—has turned into one of the most shared moments from McCain's funeral.

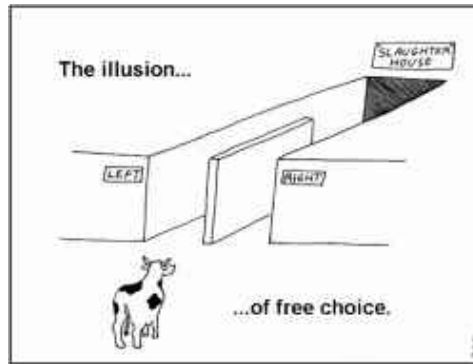
It all started when Roland Scahill, a former theater agent convicted of fraud for conning investors into backing a nonexistent play in 2017, shared a four-second clip of the candy-passing moment on Twitter, which was then retweeted more than 111,000 times.

George W. Bush sneaking a piece of candy to Michelle Obama is warming my heart. pic.twitter.com/pAtDdIcSeB

—Roland Scahill (@rolandscahill) September 1, 2018

Yeah, it *was* touching.

The Mono-Party. Passing candy. Passing money. Passing secrets. All not-so-secretly on the same team. All of them anti-Trump.



It warms my heart to see these people—who in theory are supposed to be enemies—actually getting along quite well.

Some people might think that this validates those conspiracy theorists who say that there isn't really much of a difference between the two parties.

I keep thinking of this. Such an ordinary gesture. So unexpectedly moving in an era that can seem starved of kindness, sweetness, basic human decency. <https://t.co/gig7Mg1jua>

—Mary Louise Kelly (@NPRKelly) September 1, 2018

These people shouldn't be listened to though, of course.

Even journalists and pundits couldn't handle the feels they were experiencing seeing the former president sneakily pass the candy to Obama. The official Twitter account for MSNBC tweeted out the video as a moment of "bipartisanship." **Forbes Media Executive Vice President Moira Forbes had a similar thought, referring to the moment as "bipartisanship at its best."**

Some took it even further, however. One CNN contributor, Robert Maguire, tweeted that it "might be the video that saves the Republic," while **CNN producer Caroline Kenny gushed about the "cute" relationship** shared between Bush and Obama. Real Daily Wire editor Emily Zanotti suggested the two pals needed a reality TV show to themselves.

Few mentioned how grotesque it was. Imagine seeing the superhero meeting up with the supervillain for drinks as the end credits roll. They weren't really enemies, they just played it up for the citizens of Gotham or wherever.

That'd be nice, right?

Or seeing the District Attorney smiling and eating candy handed to

him by the city mob boss. Also heart-warming. Bi-partisan even.

Cops and Robbers. Cowboys and Indians. Red Team and Blue Team.

The Republicans and the Democrats.



It is all so sweet.

After the game, the masks come off and they all head to the same watering hole together.

They were friends all along.



Possibly even gay together.

DS

Watch: GTA Protagonist Shoots Pistol Outside Ice Cube Concert – Gets ICED by Police

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



Wow footage of cops shooting gun wielding suspect at #DelMar #Ice-Cube concert! #delmarshooting Del Mar Races #sandiego #NEWS pic.twitter.com/HjoOTFKNkk

—The SD Reports (@JustGreatEating) September 3, 2018

A nog decides to discharge a gun into the air and gets wasted.
A cheap end to a cheap life.
But, why?
RT:

San Diego police officers shot a man who pulled a gun and started firing into the air when he found out that evening's Ice Cube Concert was sold out. The sound of shots sparked panic.

Ice Cube, who once rapped "shotgun bullets is bad for yo' health," was due to perform at San Diego's Del Mar Racecourse on Sunday. As crowds gathered, the racecourse tweeted just after 6.30pm that tickets were completely sold out. On hearing the news, one die-hard fan got into an argument with staff at the box office, pulled out a handgun and began squeezing off shots into the air.

...

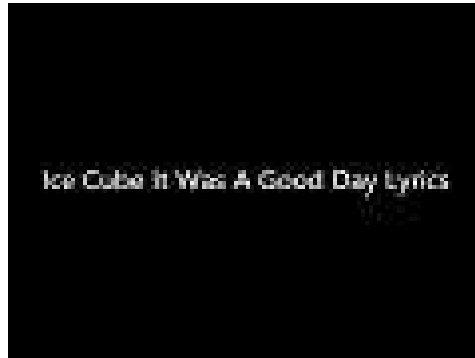
Seemingly unperturbed by gunfire, Ice Cube took to the stage as planned later

Sunday night. Nobody else except the suspect was injured in the incident. For them, and for the rapper, who did not have to use his AK, it was a good day.

This is proof that black lives do not matter to black people.

The lives of black people do not matter to black people.

Black people's lives do not matter to themselves.

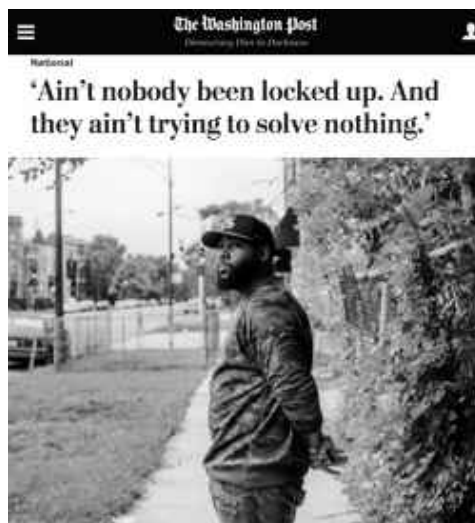


Video Link

DS

Chicago Shooting: "Someone has Been Locked Up. And They're Trying to Solve Something."

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



Wow, WaPo.
Double negatives in a headline?
Riddle me what?

Let me help you out here.

That should read: "Someone has Been Locked Up. And They're Trying to Solve Something."

Washington Post:

Deangelo Norwood had been in the hospital for three days when the detectives appeared, asking questions about the man who had shot him in the stomach, chest and wrist.

"Is this the guy?" they asked, holding up a grainy photo. Could be, Norwood said, but he didn't know the guy and, to be honest, he hadn't gotten a good look.

Nearly a month later, no one has been arrested for the July 30 shooting outside a Chicago liquor store that severely injured Norwood, 30, and killed his brother Omar, 35.

"That's the norm in this city. We live amongst a lot of killers," Norwood said, adding that the detectives have stopped calling. "Ain't nobody been locked up. And they ain't trying to solve nothing."

The Norwood brothers have joined the grim ledger of Chicago violence, part of a wave of summer shootings that has propelled the city, again, to the forefront of the national debate over guns and violence. **As of Tuesday, 365 people had been killed in Chicago this year, more than in any other U.S. city.**

Yet the growing death toll obscures a far larger group of victims—**more than 1,600 people who, like Deangelo Norwood, have been shot this year and survived.** While homicides routinely go unsolved here, the perpetrators of nonfatal shootings are even less likely to be brought to justice.

Since 2010, **Chicago police have made arrests in only about 27 percent of homicides**, according to a Washington Post analysis of homicide data in more than 50 major U.S. cities—the lowest rate of any city The Post examined.

That is probably because blacks ain't not don't never talk to the police.

That's a quadruple negative there—meaning it is a positive. Meaning it could read: "blacks never talk to the police."

It makes it impossible to really solve a murder, unless you've got DNA or video or something.

But the thing here is: who gives a fuck?

For nonfatal shootings, the arrest rate plummets into the single digits, according to data maintained by the University of Chicago Crime Lab. The latest report shows Chicago police made an arrest in 10 percent of nonfatal shootings in 2014, 7 percent in 2015 and just 5 percent—1 in 20—in 2016.

While the numbers in Chicago are particularly abysmal, the pattern appears to hold in other cities. Because no comprehensive national data is available on arrest rates for nonfatal shootings, The Post requested the information from 50 major U.S. cities. Only six provided it and only for select years.

In those places, The Post found that nonfatal shootings were less than half as likely as homicides to result in arrests. In Charlotte, for example, police have made arrests in 71 percent of homicides but in just 30 percent of nonfatal shootings since 2013. In Miami, police made arrests in 1 in 3 homicides but in just 1 in 5 nonfatal shootings between 2014 and 2016. And in Omaha, police made arrests in 67 percent of homicides but in just 18 percent of nonfatal shootings in 2016 and 2017.

Yes, yes.

Black crime up all over the place.
We know.

It is a direct result of Obama waging war on the police by starting prosecutions of them for doing their job, which resulted in police pulling out of black neighborhoods, which—SHOCKER—resulted in blacks killing one another a lot more.

It's called "The Ferguson Effect."

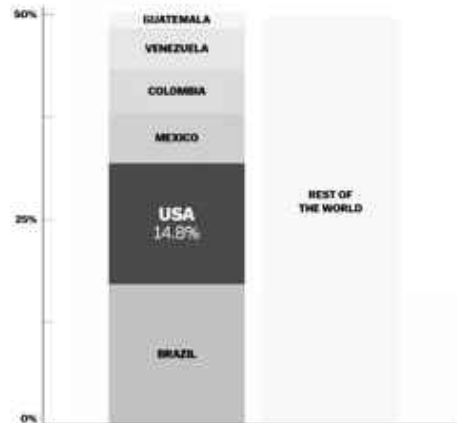
Let me get out my violin.



Meanwhile, there's just been a study—HEAR THAT, MA—A STUDY—showing that global gun deaths are very high, and that 6 countries make up over half of these deaths.

The US is number 2 on the list of six.

America is one of six countries that make up half of worldwide gun deaths



I wonder what that chart would look like if we did it by race instead of nation?

Actually, I don't wonder, I know.

We already have this data.

It would be ordered thus:

- Blacks
- Aztecs
- Mestizos
- Whites
- Asians

In other words, it would be ordered in the reverse of the average IQ.

But such a chart would not assist attempts of JEWS to take away the Second Amendment from White Americans, and so will not be a top story in the Jewish media any time soon.



America is one of 6 countries that make up more than half of gun deaths worldwide

A new study puts the US's gun problem in a global perspective: it's really bad.
By German Lopez | @germanlopez | germanlopez@vox.com | Aug 26, 2018, 3:03pm EDT



"Niggers are shooting each other like crazy, goyim. You must give us your guns because of this."

DS

John McCain's Corpse Finally Stuffed in Hole in the Ground – Glioblastoma Parades Through New York on a Float

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



After a week of his corpse being dragged around the country, John McCain was finally led—on a cart dragged by horses—to his hole in the ground, where his flesh will rot as his soul burns in Hell.

So much for wild, wild horses not being able to drag you away, eh John?
New York Post:

John McCain was laid to rest Sunday on a green hill at the US Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland, Md. alongside the classmate who was his "wing man" and lifelong friend.

The Vietnam War hero, maverick senator and two-time presidential candidate was bid farewell in a private ceremony beside the Severn River by his closest family members and friends, along with military dignitaries and members of his academy Class of 1958.

The Arizona senator's final resting place is the cemetery near the fields and classrooms where he and his friend, Admiral Chuck Larson, met as young men six decades ago.

The senator died Aug. 25 from brain cancer at age 81.

A non-conformist to the end, McCain chose to be buried at the academy instead of Arlington National Cemetery with his father and grandfather, both Naval admirals.

"I want to smell the rose-scented breeze and feel the sun on my shoulders," McCain wrote in his May memoir.

"I want to watch the hawks hunt from the sycamore, and then take my leave bound for a place near my old friend Chuck Larson, in the cemetery on the Severn, back where it began."

Wow, the self-indulgence is so thick endangered sea turtles could get caught in it and go extinct.

Did I mention he was led to his grave by literal horses—after a week-long funeral that he himself spent a year planning?



I get that this is some kind of naval tradition—even though horses are a land mammal (it would make more sense to use dolphins)—but I have to believe that is a big part of why he wanted to be buried at the naval academy, rather than that pretentious faggot shit he wrote about feeling the calm breeze.

The most disgusting thing about this is that he got to be buried with the AMERICAN flag—the flag of the nation he worked so diligently to destroy in the name of communism, the Jews, Mexicans and Islamic terrorism.



Actually no—the most disgusting thing was his daughters bulbous neck and horrible, hunched fat chick posture. It appears the bitch's body is somehow storing water on her spine, like a camel.



Flag was the second most disgusting thing.

Third most disgusting thing was his adopted Banglanigger daughter marching around looking confused and almost as fat as his natural spawn.



Actually, I don't know the order of disgustingness here. But those were the top three, in some order.

Hopefully, this is really the last funeral. But I have a sickening feeling they are going to keep this franchise going indefinitely...

McCain Funeral

McCain Funeral Part 2 (3D)

McCain Funeral Part 3

McCain Funeral: The Final Chapter

McCain Funeral: New Beginning

McCain Funeral VI: McCain Lives

McCain Funeral VII: New Blood

McCain Funeral VIII: McCain Takes Manhattan

McCain Funeral: The Final Funeral

McCain X

Glioblastoma Holds Parade in New York City, Millions Attend



Noble Glioblastoma, the celebrated brain tumor that assassinated John McCain, didn't need horses to carry his body—an electric float did just fine for him as he paraded through Manhattan as McCain was being stuffed in the hole in Maryland.

Millions of supporters attended the parade, including celebrities such as Axel Rose, who announced a reunion of Guns and Roses while on stage with the tumor.

He then broke into a surprise performance of November Rain.



Video Link

Supporters of the tumor burned effigies of John McCain. They also burned the Israeli flag, and chanted "the only thing worse than a Jew is a traitor."

The "Glio 2024" movement, which is calling for the tumor to run for President in 2024, paid for skywriting across the sky to read "Glio 2024."

The brain tumor gave a brief speech where he thanked America, the greatest country which has ever existed, and called for all Jews to be forced to climb the Stairs of Death as part of a reality TV series called "The Stairs of Death."

Glioblastoma ended his speech with "we ride for His Majesty Donald Trump, God Emperor and savior of

the White Race!” before using one of his tumor-paws to wipe cancer-juice on a 20-foot effigy of John McCain, which was promptly lit ablaze.

DS

OUT BIGOT, OUT! Marine Fired For Calling Out Faggotry in His Unit

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



It is not clear how based this marine was. Did he simply use the word “faggot” or did he use the term “faggoty”? **The public deserves to know.**

Marine Times:

An infantry battalion commander sacked in the middle of a deployment with the 26th Marine Expeditionary Unit, or MEU, was at least partially fired for allegedly using a term that could be disparaging to members of the LGBTQ community, Marine Corps Times has learned.

Following a vandalism incident during a port call visit by the San Antonio-class amphibious transport dock New York in Gaeta, Italy, Lt. Col. Marcus J. Mainz, the commander of 2nd Battalion, 6th Marine Regiment, allegedly used the term “faggot” or “faggoty” during a meeting with the 2/6 Battalion Landing Team leaders, multiple sources have told Marine Corps Times.

So, he probably was using it to dress down the soldiers. Calling them out for bad behavior.

Corps officials have said Lt. Col. Marcus J. Mainz was fired May 19 over a loss of trust and confidence in his ability to lead.

Wow.

The marines are definitely a lot less BASED than they used to be.



Video Link

But, honestly, using the word “faggot” is kind of a big deal these days. I didn’t hear that kind of big boy talk until I went on the internet. Even using the word “gay” as a pejorative was already a big no-no in K-12 for me

Although it used to be quite popular in days just before mine—or so various 30-year-old boomers have reminisced to me.



As the story goes, one year that word just *stopped*.



No one used it anymore.

Normies are always pretty clued into these minute changes in political correctness. You can just imagine them all relaxing, chatting, being on their phones and then all of a sudden everyone getting stiff as they receive

a transmission from normie home-world that only they can hear. Their antennae emerge suddenly and start twitching ever so slightly and their eyes roll up into their heads momentarily as the software updates. And then, just as quickly, the antennae recede back into their hidey-holes in the normies’ skulls and their eyes flick back to normal.

System updated. “Gay” no longer recognized. Please use different input.



Never seen it in the wild, yet. But there’s simply no other explanation. Other than Jew-controlled mass media.



But I like my idea better.

So yeah, this marine must have been too far away or in a place with bad reception, because that’s an *old* normie software update, idk how he didn’t get the memo otherwise.

I don’t think he could have even gotten away with saying, “you’re all acting like queers” or “you’re all acting GAY right now!”

How in the world did he think that Globo-Homo would allow him to get away with using the word, “faggot”?



It's a headscratcher for sure.

DS

Patriotic Bank of America Continues Policy of Freezing Accounts of Brown People

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



The official bank of the Alt-Right strikes again!

A few months ago, a story emerged that Bank of America was stealing the money of Mexicans and harassing Jews.

We immediately declared it the official bank of the neon-Nazi movement.

Far from apologizing for this conduct or repudiating our endorsement, the brave patriots working at Bank of America instead doubled down, and widened their harassment campaign to include new categories of brown people.

Note to other corporations: this is how you handle PR.

Mercury Sun Star:

Saeed Moshfegh woke up earlier this month to discover the strangest thing: though he had plenty of money in his Bank of America account, he couldn't access it.

An Iranian getting his Ph.D in physics at the University of Miami, Moshfegh used the account for everyday transactions. All he had to do to maintain the account was show proof of legal residency every six months.



Sounds like they used to be far too soft. Who cares if a terrorist has legal papers? Just freeze their accounts already.

They should have asked for documentary proof that this haji isn't a terrorist instead—every week.

Oh, well. At least now they've done the right thing.

"I think it's onerous, but I'd been doing it," said Moshfegh, who has lived in the U.S. for the past seven years. He recently married an American.

That Thursday, Moshfegh went to his local branch near South Miami. He was told that the documentation he had provided could not be accepted. Bank officials insisted he produce a different form, according to Moshfegh. The bank was wrong, he maintains, because the form he had supplied was the correct one based on his current status as a student nearing graduation.

"This bank doesn't know how the immigration system works, so they didn't accept my document," said Moshfegh, 36.

Locked out of his account, Moshfegh couldn't pay his rent, which was due that week. Credit card payments were suddenly rejected.

WOMP WOMP.

Guess he'll have to go live under a bridge, huh?

Better yet, go back to Iran and live like his compatriots.



Normal Iranian lifestyle, minus the gaudy carpets.

His case isn't unique. In recent months, Bank of America has been accused of freezing or threatening to freeze customers' accounts after asking about their legal status in the U.S.. In July, the Washington Post reported that multiple customers had been locked out of their accounts after Bank of America questioned whether the account holders were U.S. citizens or dual citizens.

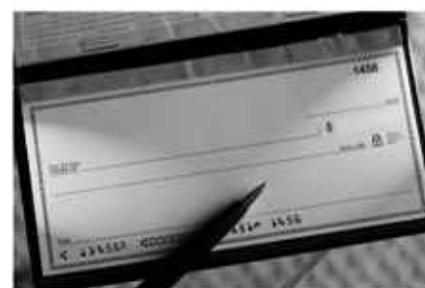
This is so, so good.

Bank of America is now basically working for ICE—and needless to say, the Jew left is noticing.



Why is Bank of America Helping Trump?

by David Atkins September 2, 2018 POLITICAL ANIMAL



Bank of America reportedly froze some accounts after asking customers about their citizenship



As we've said before, deporting every last brown person is neither realistic nor really even necessary. All we need to do is create a climate hostile to them living here peacefully, and they'll just leave America on their own.

When it becomes widely known that brown people will just be harassed non-stop by banks, hospitals and other essential services, and denied service randomly, they'll quickly move on to greener pastures.

Thank you, Bank of America, for doing your part in making America White again.

DS

MS-13 Green Card Madman Breaks into Brooklyn Apartment, Rapes 11-Year-Old Girl in Her Own Bed

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018

“There was about 20 detectives chasing the guy and the next thing you know there was about 200 cops here.” <https://t.co/L4Tv5tCyUE>

—CeFaan Kim (@CeFaanKim) September 2, 2018

This peaceful Salvadorian man, who has to be in America because he is fleeing the violent behavior of Salvadorian men in general, did some rooftop climbing to break into the apartment bedroom of an 11-year-old girl—and rape her.

In what is a clear violation of my First Amendment rights to call attention to human suffering, the name and photo of the victim has not been released.

We are assuming she looked something like this:



New York Post:

A purported member of the MS-13 gang broke into the bedroom of a sleeping 11-year-old Brooklyn girl and raped her in her bed, cops said Saturday as the suspect was taken into custody.

The horrific crime happened at 11:30 p.m. Wednesday in Prospect-Lefferts Gardens, officials said.

The suspect—identified by police sources as **El Salvadoran immigrant**

Julio Cesar Ayala, 18, who lives nearby—had allegedly **climbed onto the roof of the girl’s apartment building**.

He then somehow shoved aside the girl’s window air conditioner on the second floor and crawled inside through the opening, police sources said.

The fiend raped the girl in her bed, officials said.

But he dashed back out the window as she screamed to alert her mother, who rushed to her aid, sources said.

The mother called 911 but did not catch sight of the attacker, the sources said.

By luck, though, police were able to grab video-surveillance images of the suspect.

On Saturday at 2:35 p.m., some **30 officers from the NYPD’s Emergency Service Unit and the 70th Precinct converged on Ayala at his hideaway** in an under-construction three-story building at 930 Flatbush Ave.

They pulled out the scrawny, hunched man, who was seen handcuffed and dressed in filthy black jeans and a red T-shirt.

18-year-old Julio Ayala charged with Rape, Burglary 1, Criminal Sex Act 1, Sexual Abuse, Act in a Manner Injurious to a Child. Cops say he climbed thru 2nd floor window of home Wednesday night by Flatbush and Winthrop Ave then raped 11-year-old girl. pic.twitter.com/wOMLGcTGFO

—CeFaan Kim (@CeFaanKim) September 2, 2018

Ayala—who police sources said **carried a federal Permanent Resident Card, also known as a “Green Card,” as his only identification**—was led struggling into a police SUV.

A high-level police source told The Post that **investigators believe Ayala is a member of the violent MS-13 gang.**

If we just assume that the victim was the alter-ego of Natalie Portman, this story can be read in a comic light. I mean, to attempt to rape Natalie Portman would be an exercise in futility.

On the small chance that the victim was not Natalie Portman, however, I’m forced to ask why the parents are so selfish that they will not

share the photo of their raped daughter with us, so that we can show the world another victim of the Multicult.



The inverted pyramid claims another Sacrifice.

DS

Jewish Problem

Fat Congressman DESTROYS Looming Jewish Fiend Laura Loomer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Video Link

The looming Jew female Laura Loomer, known for allegedly raping Lauren Southern, tried to interrupt the congressional hearing of Twitter's @jack and Facebook's @jew, and was shut down by an auctioneer, Congressman Billy Long.

It's a very funny clip.

I of course actually do agree with Loomer—these companies have to be regulated.

But this bitch just has to make everything about herself. She and her Jew boss Ezra Levant of The Rebel Media have attempted to corporatize legitimate political dissent by turning it into a circus show.

This hearing was not about Laura Loomer.

It was about Alex Jones.

And the Big Guy did get a chance to confront @jack.

Gloriously.



As we reported yesterday, Jones has completely taken over Washington, DC, and is forcing the entire city to submit to his will.

He went on a rampage, attacking absolutely everyone in that corrupt cesspit other than Donald Trump—our only ally.

He confronted the gay Cuban bathouser Marco Rubio. This queer sonovabitch pretended to be going to a hearing about ALEX JONES without knowing who Alex Jones is.



Video Link

And he went right for the throat of the CNN still fake news policeman Oliver Darcy.



Video Link

If you want to see the eyes of a rat...
Just look at this guy's eyes, man.



That is who will ruin your life.

Alex was promptly then banned from Twitter for having complained about censorship.

These people are celebrating all of the goddamn place at having successfully fully silenced Jones from every outlet.

The Atlantic published a piece just dancing around.

TECHNOLOGY The End Finally Comes for Alex Jones

Twitter's permanent ban is an important symbolic gesture.

BY LLOYD GREGG



From it:

After previously claiming that bans from Twitter and Facebook would only make him "stronger," Jones saw traffic to his website plunge after the bans took effect, **a sign many have taken to mean that de-platforming extremists is an effective solution for curbing their influence.** Twitter is a particularly valuable platform for Jones because it allows—allowed—him access to the mainstream media, and to new customers for the web store that makes up a great deal of his revenue.

Ending free speech is a successful solution for curbing the influence of people who disagree with the mainstream media.

That sums up what is happening here: the media is literally involved in a conspiracy to silence any and all independent voices—while at the SAME TIME claiming that Donald Trump is "attacking the First Amendment" by saying that they lie.

How can they be this bold?

I hope Alex Jones just stays in DC and holds press conferences in the

lobby of the Congressional building every single day.

LIVE on #Periscope: Lol Alex Jones at the Senate <https://t.co/b2kHvY960C>

—Will Chamberlain (@willchamberlain)
September 5, 2018

He can just film his show from there. Every day. Until we get regulations protecting our speech.

Here is the full hearing.



Video Link

DS

But are Jews Taking Over Indiana University Tho?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018

Anti-Semitic post says Jews taking over Indiana University campus

On fraternities website, complaint about 'hairy stink rude obnoxious jews' draws some agreement from fellow students, school officials condemn post

By JTA
3 September 2018, 5:00 AM · 68 shares

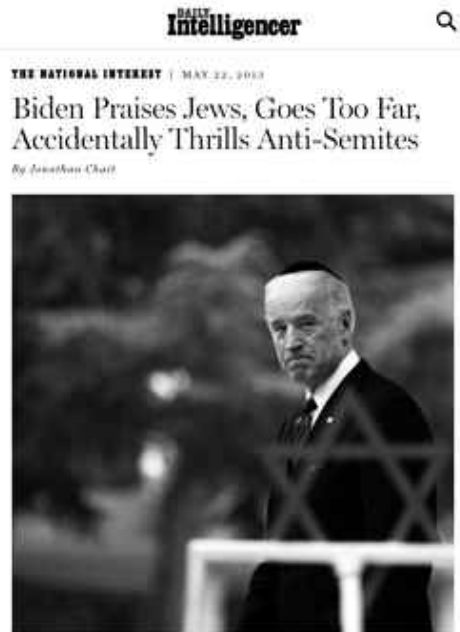


When I read the above headline, I just think “oh, so I guess Jews are taking over Indiana University, hm, interesting.”

Because what “anti-Semitism” means is talking about the behavior of Jews.

There used to be this attempt to claim that things that people said about Jews were lies, now they don’t even try to deny anything, they just claim that mentioning any behavior of Jews is “pure hatred for the color of the—um, er, eh—pure hatred for no reason. Don’t ever mention us, ever.”

Remember when Joe Biden got called an anti-Semite for praising Jews for promoting homosexuality on television?



What? What? I see?

Yeah, that happened.

The first rule of being a good goy is: you do not talk about Jews.

The second rule of being a good goy is: you do not talk about Jews.

JTA:

An online post said a “bunch of hairy stink rude obnoxious jews” (sic) are overtaking the Indiana University campus.

The existence of the anonymous post was first reported on Friday by the alternative student publication The Tab on its Instagram account.

The August 29 post had appeared on the Greekrank website about fraternities and sororities on campus. It has been deleted, but screenshots have circulated.

University officials denounced the post in a statement Tuesday, The Indiana Daily Student reported.

“The language used by these anonymous posters is hurtful and offensive,” the statement said. It also said that “Hoosiers are better than this.”

The post said: “OMG so first of all I don’t want to sound racist or anything.. but like wtf why are there so many jews here at IU now wat happened?” the post said. “where being taken over by a bunch of hairy stink rude obnoxious jews...the girls acts so damn exclusive and if ur not jewish u can’t hang out with them or even talk to them.. they give us looks like were below them and not worthy of talking too...this must end or this school is gonna go to ****!”

Some responses on the site agreed, including “UR not wrong but you can’t do anything about it”

...

The editor of The Tab said on Instagram that “to hear that anti-Semitism is alive and well as a Jew on campus makes me mad. We are better than this. Now show it.”

Instead of being mad at the claims and calling them hatred for the color of the—for no reason, or whatever it is you claim is the thing here, why not simply refute the claim?

Are you even claiming that Jews are not taking over the campus, that they are rude and treat non-Jews badly? Is there even any implication that this is not true? Or are you just saying that no one is allowed to mention that this is happening, even though it is an objective reality?

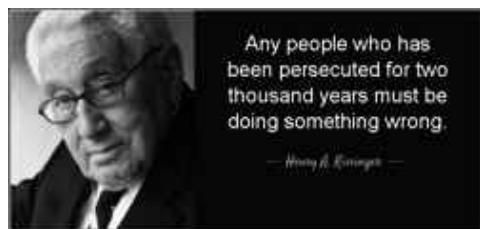
That is rhetorical—it is obviously the latter. Anyone who has been in any proximity of Jews knows that they not only view themselves as superior to non-Jews, but aggressively make a point to constantly make clear to all non-Jews that they view themselves as superior.

That sort of behavior tends to bother people.



This one time I heard about a Jew who was capable of self-reflection.

This.
One.
Time.



DS

Jake Paul is Actually a Worthless Criminal Kike

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



Video Link

The Paul brothers don't look Jewish, but their behavior is as kiked as it gets—and illegal.

Some people responded to my piece on the Paul brother's horrible boxing match against the nigger brothers with incredulity—apparently it's not widely known that these people are Jews.

Well, if their Wikipedia pages aren't enough, I hope this will leave you convinced.

The Verge:

Jake Paul is notorious for YouTube stunts, beef with other creators, and generally making his neighbors' life hell. But an investigative video from channel Nerd City argues that some of Paul's videos aren't just morally questionable or manipulative: "Jake Paul's content is illegal to broadcast in most countries he could name," says Nerd City.

While, logically, it should be illegal on the basis that it's Jewish subversive garbage, there's actually legit technical reasons why it's against multiple laws.



Lock this kike up already!

In a 43-minute deep dive, Nerd City—which often examines internet and YouTube creator culture—highlights several disturbing practices. In addition to concerns over sexually exploitative and inappropriate content, Nerd City touches also on Paul's collaborations with family channels and the use of kids ages seven or younger for content and merchandise promotion. Most damning, however, is how Paul—whose target audience skews young, anywhere from ages eight to 18—markets to children.

He does do that—aggressively.



"If you don't buy more Jake Paul merch, I'll rape your mom."

In one especially painful example, Nerd City highlights Paul's video "THE BEST SONG WE'VE MADE YET," in which the **YouTuber relentlessly plugs his merch, tour, music, and more in nearly half of a 14-minute video.** "Jake understands and leans into heavy repetition as a principal of advertising...the words are artificially jammed into the sentences he says," Nerd City says. For those who are too young to buy his products on their own, Paul encourages kids to ask their parents directly—a practice sometimes described as "pester power," which is prohibited in the European Union via the Unfair Commercial Practices (UCP) Directive.

Wow, this kike is literally telling children to pester their parents to buy his stupid t-shirts for them.



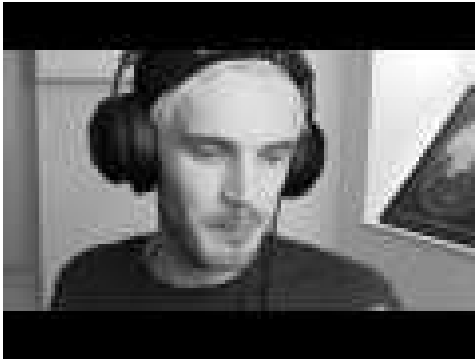
Gaaaaaaay. Is Jake Paul trying to get our kids bullied in school, too?

Paul's practices raise serious questions about regulations around YouTube content aimed at children in America as well. On television, the FCC has strict rules around how much commercial time can be aimed at kids, especially those 12 and younger. TV broadcasters are also not allowed to display website addresses "during or adjacent to a children's program if products are sold featuring a character in the program, or a program character is used to sell products."

Actually, America is extremely lax when it comes to this sort of thing. By comparison, ads targeted at children (like toy commercials) are flat-out illegal in many areas—like Norway and parts of Canada.

As influencers become marketing powerhouses, agencies like the FTC have installed regulations to help with ethical problems of transparency. The ecosystem around influencers, and YouTube specifically, however, still requires consideration. **Whether he's promoting new merch immediately after a highly publicized boxing match, or ripping off kids by promising them the perfect path to influencer fame, Paul represents YouTube success.**

Yes, this is the kind of human garbage YouTube wants as their top figurehead, rather than someone like PewDiePie.



Video Link

Wew.

YouTube should be policing people who do horrible immoral (and illegal) shit like this instead of trying to protect people's feelings from being hurt by politically incorrect opinions.

That's what they'd do if they weren't subversive kikes themselves.

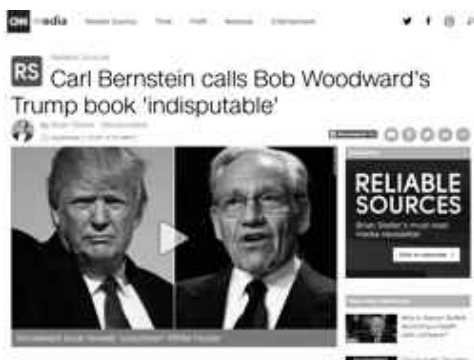
Instead, they promote this crap as hard as possible.

Jake Paul's channel needs to be banned—and he should be put in jail.

DS

Kike Bernstein Says Rat Friend Woodward's Fake News Book "Indisputable"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018
Look at this:



Brian Stelter has changed the name of his column to "Reliable Sources."

CNN and all these other outlets have to post everywhere effectively saying "seriously, we're not lying this time—this is real news."

Although I am feeling more positive toward CNN since this article had

a pop-up add for Poppy Harlow's podcast which seems to be trad af.



The kike Carl Bernstein worked with the alleged goy Bob Woodward to "expose" Watergate in 1973, and these two have been living off that ever since. Watergate actually did happen, so they ostensibly have credibility because they got leaked a story that turned out to be true.

So it isn't surprising that they're being dragged out of their retirement home to attack Trump.

The book has no real sources, all citations are anonymous or claimed by the author himself. So then you have his partner in crime—and yes, exposing Watergate was treason—coming out and saying "Oh yeah, you better believe this shit right here, goyim—this is the real shit."

Stelter writes *reliably* for CNN:

The noise machine is really cranking up to challenge Bob Woodward's book "Fear." But the book is about something fundamental, something that's hard for the pro-Trump media to fully counter. It's about whether Trump is fit for office. The book is full of reasons to doubt his fitness. And it details a White House that isn't just dysfunctional, but is downright broken. Here's the very latest...

—"Fear" was #12 on Amazon BEFORE WaPo and CNN published excerpts around 11:15am Tuesday. By 5pm, the book was firmly #1, and it's not going to budge for days...

—The publication date is still 9/11...Simon & Schuster is enjoying the pre-order spike...

—So far there's been no known threat of legal action from Trumpworld, but I'm on the lookout because that's what happened with "Fire and Fury" and "Unhinged..."

—All three books "tell basically the same story, it's just that Woodward has by far the most credibility of those

three," Chris Hayes said on MSNBC. "It's basically an 'even worse than you thought' sort of theme..."

—For the time being, Trump is trying a "fake news" defense, claiming (without a shred of evidence) that Woodward might have made up the stories in the book...

Yeah, see that—it is on Trump to provide evidence that claims made without any evidence are untrue.

This has all just gotten so goofy, it's hard to process.

—Will "he made it up!" really work against one of the most-respected, well-known reporters in the country? Maybe...

He is only well-known because of a story from 1973.

And even the Watergate reporting was probably mostly fake or at least exaggerated.

Look at his Wikipedia.

Calling him "most-respected" would seem nonsensical, but it's journalism. It's like saying he's one of the "most-respected" crack dealers in the hood. I have no idea who respects him or why, but journalists are not respected people.

—WaPo's Josh Dawsey tweeted: "Of 13 current and former White House officials I spoke to today, seven said they spoke to Bob Woodward for his book..."

So Washington Post has anonymous sources who claim to be anonymous sources for this book.

Ya don't say.

Bernstein calls the book "indisputable"

There was something special about listening to Carl Bernstein analyze Woodward's bombshells on CNN on Tuesday.

Bernstein's main point to Anderson Cooper: "Yes, there's been reporting on this, a good deal of it. But now we have a coherent, indisputable narrative that is absolutely chilling in the following way: The people closest to the president of the United States, in his W.H. and in his administration, are saying that they see their job as protecting the United States FROM the president of the United States. That he is a danger to the republic. That is the text of this book. Every meeting that Bob writes about, that is the subtext. And it's not just a sentence here or somebody calling somebody an

idiot there, it is detail piled upon detail..."

Bernstein also vouched for Woodward's reporting talent as only Bernstein could do. "This is an irrefutable picture, because of Bob Woodward's methodology," he told Brooke Baldwin earlier in the day...

Here's that.

Even if you don't think this guy is just a lying rat kike, surely he's obviously too old to have any idea what's going on.



Video Link

And here's where they admit there are no actual sources for any of it.

"Dozens of deep throats"

Robert Costa and Philip Rucker published the first excerpts in a WaPo story. CNN's Jeremy Herb, Jamie Gangel and Dan Merica followed with another eye-popping story just a few minutes later. Together, the two story formed the basis for a full day of news coverage, criticism, denials, etc.

Gangel made this point on "AC360:" Woodward had "dozens of sources," **dozens of so-called deep throats**. "He has hundreds of hours of taped interviews, almost every interview was taped...So people may be denying things now for their own reason. Maybe they're denying it because they do consider themselves 'the thin blue line,' and they feel that it's more important that they be in the job. But there are tapes."

"Deep Throat" was an anonymous FBI source who was not revealed until 2005 (as Mark Felt, the Associate Director). Furthermore, it is generally believed that there were multiple sources, probably most of which were Jews. Kissinger could have been one of them. Felt only admitted being Deep Throat when he had dementia.

None of the interviews were taped, and it was later revealed that Woodward and Bernstein's tales of meeting him in a secret garage were faked and he actually just called him on the phone.

Methods of communication [edit]

Woodward, in *All the President's Men*, first mentions Deep Throat on page 71, earlier in the book he reports calling "an old friend and sometimes source who worked for the federal government and did not like to be called at his office." Later, he describes him as "a source in the Executive Branch who had access to information at CRP as well as at the White House." The book also calls him "an incurable gossip," "in a unique position to observe the Executive Branch," and a man "whose fight had been worn out in too many battles."

Woodward claimed that he would signal to "Deep Throat" that he desired a meeting by moving a flowerpot with a red flag on the balcony of his apartment. When Deep Throat wanted a meeting he would make special marks on page 20 of Woodward's copy of *The New York Times*; he would circle the page number and draw clock hands to indicate the hour. They often met "on the bottom level of an underground garage just over the Key Bridge in Rosslyn," at 2:00 a.m. The garage is located at 1401 Wilson Boulevard and has an historical marker that was erected in 2011. In 2014, the garage was scheduled to be demolished, though the county decided to save the historical marker, and the landowner promised to design a memorial commemorating the Watergate scandal.^[2] As of 2017, the garage had not been demolished.^[3]

Many were skeptical of these cloak and dagger methods. Adrian Havill investigated these claims for his 1993 biography of Woodward and Bernstein, and found them to be factually impossible. He noted that Woodward's apartment 617 at 1718 P Street, Northwest, in Washington faced an interior courtyard and was not visible from the street. Havill said anyone regularly checking the balcony, as "Deep Throat" was said to have done daily, would have been spotted. Havill also said that copies of *The New York Times* were not delivered to individual apartments but delivered in an undressed stack at the building's reception desk. There would have been no way to know which copy was intended for Woodward. Woodward, however, has stated that in the early 1970s the interior courtyard was an alleyway and had not yet been bricked off, and that his balcony was visible from street level to passing pedestrians; it was also visible, Woodward conjectured, to anyone from the FBI in surveillance of nearby embassies. Also revealed was the fact that Woodward's copy of *The New York Times* had his apartment number indicated on it. Former neighbor Herman Knipperberg stated that Woodward would sometimes come to his door looking for his marked copy of the Times, claiming, "I like to have it in mint condition and I like to have my own copy."^[4]

Further, while Woodward stressed these precautions in his book, he also admits to having called "Deep Throat" on the telephone at his home.

Furthermore, "Deep Throat" was either lying to the reporters or they lied about what he said. Much of it has been discredited. But like the Holocaust, they have just disregarded everything that was reported by these two and proven to be false and focused on the Watergate Hotel break-in (which did actually happen).

Woodward just makes shit up and gets caught. It's his entire career.

He even SUPPORTED Bush's claim that Saddam had WMD, before then saying he didn't after everyone knew that.

- Woodward has been accused of exaggeration and fabrication regarding "Deep Throat," his Watergate informant. Ever since W. Mark Felt was announced as the true identity behind Deep Throat, John Dean^[45] and Ed Gray^[46] in separate publications, have used Woodward's book *All the President's Men* and his published notes on his meetings with Deep Throat to argue that Deep Throat could not have been only Mark Felt. They argued that Deep Throat was a fictional composite made up of several Woodward sources, only one of whom was Felt. Gray, in his book *Nixon's Wits*, even went so far as to publish an e-mail and telephone exchange he had with Donald Santarelli, a Washington lawyer who was a Justice Department official during Watergate, in which Santarelli confirmed to Gray that he was the source behind statements Woodward recorded in notes he has attributed to Deep Throat.^[47] However, Stephen Miske, an archivist at the University of Texas who oversees the Woodward-Bernstein papers^[48], said it is likely the page was mailed under Felt because no source was identified. The original page of notes is in the Mark Felt file but "the carbon is located with the handwritten and typed notes attributed to Santarelli." [Ed Gray said that Santarelli confirmed to him that he was the source behind the statements in the notes.^[49]
- J. Bradford DeLong has noted considerable inconsistencies between the accounts of the making of Clinton economic policy described in Woodward's book *Maestro* and his book *The Agenda*.^[46]
- Some of Woodward's critics accuse him of abandoning critical inquiry to maintain his access to high-profile political actors. Anthony Lewis called the style "a trade in which the great grant access in return for glory."^[50] Christopher Hitchens accused Woodward of acting as "stenographer to the rich and powerful."^[51]
- Writer Tanner Colby, who co-wrote a biography of John Belushi with the late actor's widow Judy, wrote in *State that*, while Woodward's frequently criticized 1984 book *Witness: The Short Life and Fast Times of John Belushi* is largely accurate in its description of events, Woodward either gets the context wrong or doesn't find any context at all. For example, Belushi's grandmother's funeral, which led him to make a serious effort to sober up, gets merely a paragraph in Woodward's retelling, while a 24-hour drug binge in Los Angeles goes on for eight pages simply because the limo driver was willing to talk to Woodward. "It's like someone wrote a biography of Michael Jordan in which all the stats and scores are correct, but you come away with the impression that Michael Jordan wasn't very good at playing basketball," he concluded. Because it was unique among Woodward's books in that it made no use of confidential or anonymous sources, Colby was able to interview many of the same sources that Woodward had used, making comparisons of their recollection of events to Woodward's accounting of them relatively easy.^[52]
- Woodward believed the Bush administration's claims of Iraqi weapons of mass destruction before the war, and the publication of the book *At the Center of the Storm: My Years at the CIA* by former Director of Central Intelligence George Tenet led Woodward to engage in a rather tortuous account of the extent of his pre-war conversations with Tenet in an article in *The New Yorker* in which he also chastised *New York Times* op-ed columnist Maureen Dowd for being critical of him.^[53]
- Woodward was also accused of fabricating a deathbed interview with CIA Director William Casey, as described in *Veil*. Critics say the interview simply could not have taken place as written in the book.^{[54][55][56]} Robert M. Gates, Casey's deputy at the time, in his book *"From the Shadows"*, recounts speaking with Casey during this exact period. Gates directly quotes Casey saying 22 words, even more than the 19 words Woodward said Casey used with him.^[56] The CIA's internal report found that Casey "had forty-three meetings or phone calls with Woodward, including a number of meetings at Casey's home with no one else present" during the period Woodward was researching his book.^[56] Gates was also quoted saying, "When I saw him in the hospital, his speech was even more slurred than usual, but if you knew him well, you could make out a few words, enough to get sense of what he was saying."^[56] Following Casey's death, President Ronald Reagan wrote "Woodward's is a lie and he lied about what Casey is supposed to have thought of me."^[56]

I very, very much doubt that any senior White House official agreed to be taped for this book. Why on earth would they do that? And if they have the tapes, why are they not just releasing them immediately?

They are claiming "oh yes, we have secret tapes, we might even show them to you some day, but until then, you just have to take our word for it" because they know that no one really trusts this "anonymous sources" bullshit anymore.

But secret tapes they're not going to release are no better than anonymous sources—it is just more "trust me, goyim."

The book will be headlines for ten days or so, then it will disappear. Guaranteed.

Statement from Secretary

of Defense, James Mattis:
pic.twitter.com/OneaxKCneV

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 4, 2018

Statement from White House
Chief of Staff, General John Kelly:
pic.twitter.com/LUN8cDr3N5

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 4, 2018

Statement from White House
@PressSec, Sarah Sanders:
pic.twitter.com/mE73HSi6RI

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 4, 2018

The Woodward book has already been refuted and discredited by General (Secretary of Defense) James Mattis and General (Chief of Staff) John Kelly. Their quotes were made up frauds, a con on the public. Likewise other stories and quotes. Woodward is a Dem operative? Notice timing?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 4, 2018

The already discredited Woodward book, so many lies and phony sources, has me calling Jeff Sessions “mentally retarded” and “a dumb southerner.” I said NEITHER, never used those terms on anyone, including Jeff, and being a southerner is a GREAT thing. He made this up to divide!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 5, 2018

DS

Jewish-Owned Newspaper Runs Hit Piece on Sweden Democrats for Posting Anti-Semitic Memes

Diversity Macht Frei

September 4, 2018

Could the entire Alt Lite secretly be Alt Right? Do they know about the Jews and just pretend not to? More and more, I find myself edging towards this conclusion.

Even the milquetoast nationalist Sweden Democrats have been caught posting anti-Semitic memes.



These memes and some other counter-Semitic comments were posted by various Sweden Democrat local government representatives.



Martin Sihlén, representing the Sweden Democrats in Örkelljunga, in Sweden's south, wrote on Facebook that “Hitler wasn't so bad” and he “did not lie about Jews.” He also wrote that “international Jewry is thirsting for destroying Europe. It was ultimately not Germany who started the Second World War, it was the Jews.”

Source

The expose was posted in the Expressen newspaper, owned by the Jewish Bonnier family. Expressen has a history of “attack journalism” against critics of immigration.

The Sweden Democrats have been hovering around 20% in the polls. Whether these revelations hurt them or help them will be a “Woke Test” for the Swedish people. The elections will be held this Sunday, September 9.

DS



LOL: Israelis Introduce Law to Ban Palestinian Flag

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



These Israelis sure do hate people for the color of their skin.

Never seen anything like it.

I guess kikes are the real inbred trailer park hillbillies after all.

MEMO:

The representative of the Likud Party, Anat Barko, has suggested a bill to punish anyone who lifts the Palestinian flag inside Israel after it was flown during a demonstration against the Nation-State law in the centre of Tel Aviv.

Barko stated that the bill, which will be introduced to the Knesset during the upcoming winter session starting October, will sentence those who raise the Palestinian flag or the flag of “enemies” inside Israel to one year of imprisonment.

The Likud MK confirmed that the bill enjoys broad party support. She also pointed out that the government promised to pass the draft law in the Knesset after winning the help of the coalition parties.

“And in the end, the real inbred trailer park hillbillies were the kikes, for they hated people because of their skin color.”

The American “Jew-4-goy” media is really not covering these developments at all. Israel is going full-Hitlerist.

Hitler never banned the Jew flag, actually. In fact, he invited Jews to proudly display it on their chests.



And on the front windows of their business establishments.



So I don't even know what you call the level of skin-hate Israel is sinking to now.

I guess you just call it “being Jewish.”

Whatever you call it, it needs to be the new form of calling someone a Nazi as an insult.

“Kike” is much more accurate a description of “a person who hates others because of the color of their skin” than “Nazi.”

Like, leftists need to start saying that “cops are a bunch of kikes” when they are complaining about alleged police racism.

And the Daily Stormer Wikipedia

page needs to be edited to say that this is a “White Supremacist and Neo-Kike” website.

After all, all Hitler really wanted to do was build roads.



DS

Race War

Black Charged with Murder of White Mayor and Mayor's Wife

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018

Video Link

No one is safe from the negro menace. Their position doesn't matter.

WRAL:

A second Tarboro man was charged Friday evening in the deaths of Leggett Mayor Gary Skelton and his wife in their Edgecombe County home.

Mitchell Brinson, 18, of Bradley Avenue, was charged with first-degree murder and was being held without bond in the Edgecombe County jail.

On Friday morning, authorities charged Keith Earl Williams, 25, of Daniel Street, with first-degree murder in the case. He also was being held without bond in the county jail.

Williams was released from prison on Aug. 28 after serving a little over a year for assault with a deadly weapon and possession of a firearm by a felon, according to state Department of Public Safety records. He previously had been convicted of larceny and assault on a child.

DS

White Guy Who a Negro Murdered Identified

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 9, 2018



Jamal Jackson.
Niggas gun get chu.
Fox News:

Duluth police have made an arrest in the death of Scott Pennington, 31, of Duluth, who shot and killed over the weekend in downtown Duluth.

That 25-year-old suspect, Jamal Tyshawn Jackson, was lodged in the St. Louis County Jail Tuesday on a preliminary charge of second-degree intentional homicide. He was arrested Sunday in Hennepin County, according to a press release by the Duluth Police Department.

Police could not confirm Tuesday if Jackson was from Duluth or living elsewhere.

According to police, Pennington was shot on a sidewalk just before 1 a.m. Saturday on the 100 block of West First Street, which is a busy section of downtown on the weekends for its nightlife.



Scott Pennington.

DS

Black Man Found Guilty of Murdering Coalburner in 2011

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



At least the whore's family didn't fag out.

Toledo Blade:

At the conclusion of a cold case that went unsolved for more than seven years, Jeff Molnar said the world is a better place now that his sister's killer will spend the rest of his life in prison.

A jury unanimously found Robert Mathis II, 42, guilty Thursday of brutally beating Jennifer Molnar, 31, to death in June, 2011. He was convicted on two alternate counts of murder and immediately sentenced by Judge Michael Goulding to life in prison without parole.

"I'm very pleased with the sentence, very deserving," Mr. Molnar said. "...I wouldn't even classify him as a human being, that guy is really like a modern-day monster—dangerous. He belongs where he's going."



DS

Somali Cop Who Killed Unarmed White Woman “Can’t Handle Stress” and is Anti-Social

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Mohamed Noor.

Remember this happening?

I almost forgot about it too. It got memory holed by the Jewish media.

If the races were reversed we would still be seeing riots.

NBC:

Defense attorneys had filed a motion seeking to dismiss murder and manslaughter charges against Mohamed Noor, who is accused in the July 2017 shooting death of Justine Ruszczyk Damond.

In a response filed Wednesday, Hennepin County prosecutors said Noor was flagged by two psychiatrists during a pre-hiring evaluation in early 2015.

The psychiatrists said he seemed unable to handle the stress of regular police work and exhibited an unwillingness to deal with people.

The Star Tribune reported Thursday that Noor was nonetheless found to be “psychiatrically fit” to work as a cadet officer. A hearing on the motions is set for Sept. 27.

Noor was fired in March, the same day he was charged. His lawyers have said he acted in self-defense, and his union is appealing his dismissal.

Damond, a 40-year-old life coach, had called 911 to report a possible sexual assault in the alley behind her home. Prosecutors say Noor was in a squad car’s passenger seat when he shot Damond through the driver’s side window after she approached the vehicle.

The psychiatric evaluation said Noor was more likely than other candidates to become impatient with others over minor infractions, have trouble getting along with others, to be more demanding and to have a limited social support network. The psychiatrists said he “reported disliking people and being around them.”

Why would the police hire a trigger-happy, jumpy, borderline retarded monkey?



Justine Ruszczyk Damond.

DS

Black Murders Coalburner on a Cruise Ship

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



Eric Newman.

All things considered, this isn’t the stupidest murder a black has ever done.

It looked like an accident and the body could’ve just floated out to sea or gotten eaten by sharks or whatever.

Kansas City:

A Kansas man has been charged in federal court with killing a woman earlier this year aboard a Carnival cruise ship, federal prosecutors announced Thursday.

Eric Newman, 53, of Topeka, Kan., was indicted for second-degree murder. The U.S. Department of Justice said in a statement that Newman is accused of killing his wife, who was identified in court records as Tamara Tucker, 50, of Lawson, Mo.

The indictment said Newman was traveling with Tucker on board a cruise ship called the Carnival Elation on Jan. 19. The ship was scheduled to depart from, and later return to, Jacksonville, Fla.

Court records didn’t specify Tucker’s cause of death, though a statement from a Carnival Cruise Line spokesman said a woman aboard the Carnival Elation on Jan. 19 “fell from her balcony to several decks below” and died.



Tamara Tucker.

DS

Black Serial Rapist Arrested

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018

Video Link

How dumb do you have to be to let yourself go anywhere alone with a black?

WREG:

Kenyon Johnson, 24, was charged with two counts of aggravated rape after police say he lured women to vacant houses and sexually assaulted them at gunpoint.

The two vacant homes are next door to each other on Olive Bark Drive in a newer subdivision.

A report says the first incident happened in mid-August after he met a woman at a gas station on South Parkway. They exchanged numbers and he told her to come over the next day before his girlfriend came home.

An affidavit says he asked her to be quiet when she got inside because his baby was sleeping.

The woman told police he then put a gun to her side and raped her inside the vacant home.

Later in the month, police say he met a different woman on Beale Street and invited her over that week.

Records say he told this second victim to come to another vacant house on Olive Bark Drive, and the same scene played out when she walked inside.

DS

Germany: Case Against Migrant-Child Rapist Dropped Because He is Too Young to Prosecute

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Can we get this migrant's dental records?

Seriously. He's probably like, 24 or something. They all lie about their ages.

Even if he wasn't lying about his age he still needs to be deported. Just use a smaller boat.

Jihad Watch:

German authorities have dropped a case in which a 10-year-old Afghan boy raped a classmate during a school trip while Syrian and Afghan accomplices held him down, as the perpetrators are apparently not old enough to be tried.

An update on this story: another "cultural" situation that the West is ill-equipped to deal with. Take, for example, the Palestinian territories: children under ten are taught to commit violence against Israelis in school curricula, and are even sent to jihad terror summer camps to learn how to murder Israelis. Does this mean that any child that commits a crime, no matter how serious, damaging and gruesome, will automatically be given immunity due to age? A sobering thought.

The day turned horrific for a 10-year-old boy, who was told by the perpetrators:

"We f**k you today!" A total of three boys ganged up on the victim; an Afghan and a Syrian, both aged 11, held him down while a 10-year-old Afghan boy sexually abused and raped him

The victim now has to live with the trauma for life with no resolution. Children do not learn this degree of aggressive behavior from nowhere. The parents of the boys should be investigated by authorities, and the boys should be treated as victims of abuse themselves. Chances are that authorities will be afraid to investigate, because they prefer to avoid charges of being "Islamophobes," "anti-immigrant," and "racist," no matter what happens to innocent infidels.

DS

Belize: Three Negros Arrested for Murder of Old White American Woman

Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018

Video Link

Ah, boomers and their Central American retirement homes.

Isn't that a thing.

Daily Mail:

Three people have been arrested and charged with murder in the death of a Missouri woman who retired to the coast of Belize.

Sherris Stringham, 68, a native of Blue Springs, Missouri, was found dead late Friday near a river in Pomona, Belize, about 50 miles (80 kilometers) from where she lived in the Caribbean village of Hopkins, police spokeswoman Hortence Hernandez said in a statement Monday.

Police said that Stringham was reported missing August 27, and her vehicle was found abandoned on August 30, hundreds of miles away in the Orange Walk district in the northern part of Belize.

Authorities said that it appeared that her car had been taken for a joyride and that the people who stole her car attempted to set it on fire, 5News reported.

After locating the SUV, authorities said that the three suspects—two 18-year-old men and a 16-year-old minor, all from Hopkins—took police to Stann Creek Valley Road on Friday night, where Stringham's body was said to have been found beneath a bridge, according to Channel 5 Belize.

Authorities arrested and charged the teenagers in connection with Stringham's death. The suspects were arraigned on Monday and remanded to prison.



Anthony Nunez, Wilhem Nunez.

DS

Black Shoplifter Shot White Cop in the Head

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018

Video Link

Only Blacks would think it is worth it to try to kill a cop while committing petty theft.

11 Alive:

Officer Matt Cooper is in serious condition after being shot in the head, Covington police said. 11Alive has learned he is an Army Veteran who worked for the police department for six years. He is 34 years old.

Georgia Bureau of Investigation said one suspect, 21-year-old Aaron Demonta Fleming, is dead. Two others were taken into custody.

According to Covington police, it happened near the Walmart located on Industrial Boulevard.

Capt. Ken Malcom said officers were responding to the store for a shoplifting call around 12:24 p.m. The suspects were allegedly stealing red bandanas. Two people were taken into custody in

the Walmart parking lot and a third ran from the scene.

"He was being given verbal orders to approach the officer. He choose to flee on foot and ran from the parking lot," he said.

Police said an officer and a sergeant ran in opposite directions behind a nearby building looking for the suspect. The sergeant heard two gunshots and found the other officer injured, Malcom said. C



DS

Canada: Black Male Wanted for Sexual Assault

Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



Video Link

Looks like Canada's plan to be extra-nice to the coloreds isn't working well.

Toronto City News:

Officers are looking for a man who allegedly broke into a home in the area of

Massey Street and Mallard Crescent in Brampton early Sunday morning.

The female victim was confronted by the suspect and sexually assaulted, police said. He then fled the residence.

The suspect is described as a black male, around 30 years old, average height with a medium build. He is bald with a small moustache and goatee. The suspect was last seen wearing a black zip-up sweater and jeans.

DS

Black Arrested in Connection with Shooting Which Left Three People (One White) Dead

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



Travon Fincher.

It's not a day in America without a chimpout.

WPTA 21:

Police arrested 21-year-old Travon Fincher Tuesday evening, charging him with one count of murder, and two counts of aggravated battery.

Officials tell ABC21 News, Fincher turned himself in to a Fort Wayne Police Station.

Fincher will make his first court appearance Wednesday.

*Ricky Pelmear.*

DS

Negro Who Tried to Rape Pregnant White Woman Going to Asylum

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018

*Anthony Smith.*

Why don't we call them asylums anymore?

"Mental health facility" sounds so gay.

WLWT:

A man who beat a pregnant woman and tried to rape her will be heading to a mental health facility instead of prison.

Anthony Smith is accused of attacking the woman near the LeBlond pool on Riverside Drive in June.

On Tuesday, a court found that Smith committed felony assault and attempted rape. Those charges would carry a maximum penalty of 16 years in prison.

But the court also found Tuesday that Smith is mentally ill. He will instead be committed to Twin Valley Behavioral Healthcare Hospital.

The victim, who was nine months pregnant at the time of the attack, said she was walking her dog when Smith attacked her. The victim said Smith attempted to rape her and when she fought back, Smith hit her over and over in the face.

The victim was beaten so severely she had to be hospitalized.



DS

Nog Charged with Murdering 15-Year-Old Coalburner

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



Either something happened to damage this skank or white women are just naturally stupid and slutty enough to screw blacks who will then murder them.

WBAL TV:

A year after her murder, Havre de Grace police said they have made charges in the slaying 15-year-old Maleigha Solonka.

Solonka's body was found in a wooded area of Havre de Grace after she disappeared the day before her birthday. Officials said she had been strangled.

Naeshawn Perry, 17, has been charged as an adult with first- and second-degree murder.

Perry is currently in juvenile custody for an unrelated rape case that took place in February 2017, six months before Solonka was killed. Police said they plan to serve a warrant on the murder charges this week.



DS

White Skank Sentenced for Helping Her Black Boyfriend Murder White Woman and Dispose of Body

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018

Video Link

So they kill this woman then chop up the body to dissolve it in acid.

They somehow fail to acid the body so they leave the parts for alligators.

Is this a murder or some kind of mafia hit?



Video Link

They probably just saw it on TV.
CBS:

A Fort Bend County, Texas judge sentenced a woman to 20 years in prison for helping cover up the murder of her husband's ex-girlfriend.

A jury convicted Amanda Hayes, 46, of tampering with evidence, in this case, a human corpse.

She was previously convicted of second-degree murder in North Carolina for the woman's death.

According to Fort Bend County DA's Office, Sheriff's investigators were alerted to a possible human body found in a creek in July of 2011. That's where they found two pieces of a human torso and part of a human lower leg.

As investigators had feared, the remains were later identified to be that of a missing 27-year-old mother of two from North Carolina.

Laura Ackerson was reported missing in Kinston, North Carolina on July 18, 2011 after disappearing a week earlier.

She was last known to be traveling to the home of Grant and Amanda Hayes to pick up her children she shared with Grant Hayes.



Grant Hayes, victim Laura Ackerson.

DS

Weird Mulatto Dumps a Sack of Flour on White Granny

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018

Video Link
WHY?

What possible reason could there be to do this?

WTHR:

A man who police say assaulted a grandmother at the Beech Grove Walmart is now under arrest.

It happened Wednesday around 2 p.m. and was shown during a Facebook Live stream.

The video, posted on a page belonging to Phillip Weaver with a comment "This was fun" shows a man sneaking up behind the woman.

He can then be seen pouring a bag of flour over the grandmother's head as she shrieks. The man can be seen in the video laughing as he runs from the store.

An off-duty IMPD officer working at the Walmart was alerted by staff.

In his report, the woman was crying and told him this happened while she was buying clothes for her grandchildren. The officer says he was then able to identify the suspect as Phillip Weaver.

DS

Two Spics and a Negro Wanted for Home Invasion

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



They're working together.
This cannot end well.
KGUN:

According to the department, the men stole several items from a home in the 1300 block of West Wheatridge Drive. They also broke into a Honda Civic parked at the home. They left in a light-colored four-door sedan.

One suspect is black, 5-9, thin and has short, dark curly hair. Another is white or Hispanic, in his late teens, and 5-9 with a thin build and dark, bowl-cut hair.

The other suspect is white or Hispanic, in his teens, and 5-9 with a thin build and dark bowl-cut hair.

DS

Cop Who Told Filthy Beaner Criminal "Welcome to White Town" Now Facing Federal Lawsuit

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



You can't even welcome these spics to your country without getting a federal lawsuit filed.

Mass Live:

A lawsuit filed Tuesday in federal court on behalf of a West Springfield boy alleges a top-down culture of police brutality and supervisory indifference in the Springfield Police Department, culminating in a violent arrest that left the plaintiff with two black eyes and dog bites over his body.

A boy identified as "F.E." in a 17-page lawsuit is suing three city police officers, a state trooper and the city itself, arguing he endured repeated attacks by a police dog after he was already captured—and was battered by police while on the ground and in handcuffs.

"Welcome to white town motherf---s," one of the defendants, Officer Gregg

Bidga, allegedly said to the Hispanic plaintiff after kicking both him and another teen suspect, also prone and in handcuffs, in their faces after a car chase on Feb. 27, 2016.

entered the intersection of Fort Hood Street and Elms Road and collided into (another) black SUV.”

DS

DS

Black Involved in Shootout with Cops Identified

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



A normal day in America has officer-involved shootings with blacks.

KDH News:

A Killeen man is facing multiple felony charges after police said he is the man who was involved in a shooting and crash on Thursday afternoon.

Mario Alberto Martin, 29, was being held in the Bell County Jail as of Saturday afternoon on \$600,000 in bonds, according to jail records.

He was arraigned on Friday, said Ofelia Miramontez, Killeen Police Department spokeswoman, on Saturday.

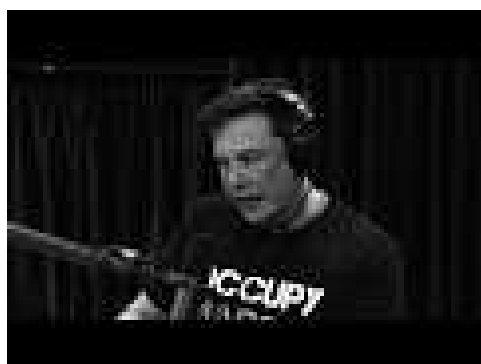
Martin is being charged with two first-degree felony charges of aggravated assault on a public servant and one third-degree felony charge of evading arrest with a vehicle.

Just before 4 p.m. on Thursday, “Killeen police were involved in a pursuit near Cantabrian Road after the driver of a black SUV refused to stop,” Miramontez said, previously. “The driver led officers on Elms Road when the driver

Society

Elon Musk Smokes Weed with Joe Rogan

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 8, 2018



[Video Link](#)

I often ask myself if I were to go on Joe Rogan, if I would smoke weed with him for the meme.

I wouldn't.

I really hate smoking weed. Haven't done it in years. And whenever I have as an adult, it's really just made me very dizzy and given me a headache.



I think Elon Musk must regularly smoke weed, or he wouldn't have smoked weed on the show. He clearly has real bad autism. I've never seen a long interview with him before. Although he could just be pretending to be autistic, just like he's pretending to be intelligent.

For the lulz.

He pushed that simulation thing. Space:

Elon Musk thinks we're all probably trapped in a "Matrix"-like pseudo existence.

The universe is 13.8 billion years old, so any civilizations that may have arisen throughout the cosmos have had loads and loads of time to hone their technological know-how, the SpaceX founder and CEO explained early this morning (Sept. 7) during a long, wide-ranging and very entertaining appearance on comedian Joe Rogan's popular podcast, "The Joe Rogan Experience."

"If you assume any rate of improvement at all, then games will be indistinguishable from reality, or civilization will end. One of those two things will occur," Musk said. "Therefore, we are most likely in a simulation, because we exist."

"I think most likely—this is just about probability—there are many, many simulations," he added. "You might as well call them reality, or you could call them multiverse."

The "substrate" on which these simulations are running, whatever it may be, is probably quite boring, at least compared to the simulations themselves, Musk further told Rogan.

"Why would you make a simulation that's boring? You'd make a simulation that's way more interesting than base reality," Musk said, citing the video games and movies that humanity makes, which are "distillation[s] of what's interesting about life."

I think this is total bullshit.

It's a way to distract people from reality by making it appear that it is meaningless.

The great philosopher and mass murderer Sam Hyde spoke intelligently on this.



[Video Link](#)

DS

"How do We Make Babies?": White Genocide Propaganda in French Educational Books for Children

Diversity Macht Frei
September 7, 2018



"How do we make babies?"

This sex education book which, according to the publisher's website, is designed for children of 5 years and up, seems to think the magic recipe is: find a white woman and a brown man.



Who could possibly think that it's a good idea to let a woman become a scientist?

Even if she is brilliant in a particular field (which she won't be, because she's a woman), she's still going to take that job away from hundreds of even more ingenious and qualified male applicants.

And at least those men won't think it's a great idea to teach Somali warlords how to use a telescope.

Physics World:

Jocelyn Bell Burnell has been awarded a Special Breakthrough Prize in Fundamental Physics for her work on pulsars and her "inspiring scientific leadership over the last five decades". Bell Burnell says she will donate the \$3m prize money from the Fundamental Physics Prize Foundation to create a new fund to support greater diversity for women and people from ethnic minorities. The money will be given to the Institute of Physics (IOP), which publishes Physics World, to support graduate students from under-represented groups.



Yeah, that's a woman. Specifically, a British woman.

So I looked up the Special Breakthrough Prize in Fundamental Physics and, upon learning it was established in 2012, immediately assumed it was founded by a ratched kike to promote diversity and Einsteinian pseudoscience.

6,000,000 microseconds of research later and my suspicions were confirmed:

Meet Yuri Milner, the Skaven handrubber behind the award. This superkike also has a huge financial stake in 23andMe, which you'll want to remember when your DNA test comes back and claims you're 33% Jew and 66% nigger.



Milner with Zuckerberg. Say what you want about Jews, but they do have trustworthy faces. #PhysiognomyIsNotReal

Bell Burnell rose to fame while working at Cambridge University in 1967, when she identified a mysterious trace in data from a radio telescope she had built. It was a 0.5 cm-long signal that showed a series of regular peaks in luminosity. She concluded that the signal was neither a scintillating source, nor man-made interference but from a pulsar—a rotating neutron star that emits a regular ticking signal of radio waves. In February 1967, the Cambridge team, with her supervisor Antony Hewish as lead author, published a paper in *Nature* (217 709), announcing the "Observation of a rapidly pulsating radio source".

Yeah, Burnell's breakthrough occurred in 1967.

Let that sink in for a moment: the judges had such trouble finding female success stories in contemporary physics that they had to delve into the previous millennium and award a woman a prize for something she did over half a century ago.

As part of a male-majority team.

It's kinda sad, but mostly hilarious. It's no different than when Jews give

The illustrator is one Maud Riemann, whose portfolio suggests she has a passion for diversity.



DS

White Science Woman Uses \$3 Million Award Money to Fund Diversity Scholarships

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018

Black Science Man his latest trophy in an increasingly desperate attempt to remind the public that white men are responsible for only 99.999% of the world's achievements, not 100% of them.



Wft I love diversity now

Bell Burnell, a former president of the IOP, says the money will be used to create new graduate studentships for people from underrepresented groups in physics. "We at IOP are delighted to receive this donation from Jocelyn and are looking forward to working with her to develop a programme that opens doors to physics for people from every walk of life," notes IOP president Julia Higgins.

The details of the fund are still being worked on with further information to be "provided in due course". IOP chief operating officer Rachel Youngman adds that the donation "will enable us to connect with a greater range

of under-represented groups and by doing so, enrich physics as a discipline with an increasingly diverse intake of students practising it".

Oh yeah, how will the scientific world survive without the timeless ingenuity of races that never discovered electricity? These groups are underrepresented for a reason, you know.

I can't even tell if Burnell's decision is mere virtue signaling or the product of something deeper. I suspect the latter. Apparently, she had a big chip on her shoulder for being "snubbed" for the 1974 Nobel Prize, so maybe filling our scientific institutions with coal-black hottentots and Mexican fruit vendors is her final finger-up against the white patriarchal society she believes wronged her.

It's a very Jewy way to act. Which isn't surprising, because when deprived of the scold's bridle and a firm back hand, women's behavior is almost indistinguishable from that of the vengeful, nation-wrecking yid.

DS

Alex Jones Banned From Twitter and Periscope for Complaining About Censorship

weev
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



If there's one thing to admire about Alex Jones, it is that he didn't take this deep state censorship lying down. He went and hulked out on Capital Hill about it. He went to the Senate and got on a soapbox.

LIVE on #Periscope: Lol Alex Jones at the Senate <https://t.co/b2kHvY960C>

—Will Chamberlain (@willchamberlain)
September 5, 2018

I like how he continues to blame the Chinese communists for all this. It is pretty clever.

He even harassed Little Marco, who had to pretend like he didn't know who Alex Jones was in order to avoid getting into awkward conversations about Jewish censorship that he knows he isn't allowed to be having.



Video Link

<https://t.co/otzwqu5w1A>

—Cassandra Fairbanks (@CassandraRules) September 5, 2018

Jones also hunted down the rat faced CNN reporter that's been lobbying to have him removed from the Internet and berated him to his face.



Video Link

Well, now the deep state strikes back, to finish silencing him from social media in its entirety. Alex Jones has finally been banned from Twitter. CNBC:

Twitter has permanently banned the accounts of right-wing conspiracy theorist and radio host **Alex Jones** and **InfoWars** for violating the company's abusive behavior policies, the company said Thursday.

The ban appears to be related to a heated exchange between Jones and a CNN reporter Wednesday, which Jones live streamed on the Twitter-owned video service Periscope. Jones

ranted at the reporter, as well as Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey, following back-to-back congressional hearings where Dorsey addressed online election meddling, as well as accusations of political bias and conservative censorship on the platform.

As we continue to increase transparency around our rules and enforcement actions, we wanted to be open about this action given the broad interest in this case. We do not typically comment on enforcement actions we take against individual accounts, for their privacy.

—Twitter Safety (@TwitterSafety) September 6, 2018

We will continue to evaluate reports we receive regarding other accounts potentially associated with @realalexjones or @infowars and will take action if content that violates our rules is reported or if other accounts are utilized in an attempt to circumvent their ban.

—Twitter Safety (@TwitterSafety) September 6, 2018

Twitter is actually acknowledging that a video complaining about the harassment and censorship that Alex Jones has experienced is responsible for his ban. So if you complain about censorship, you will be further censored.

Of course, I've been banned from Twitter for years, as has the lead editor of this site, Andrew Anglin. Alex Jones could have stood up for these issues when the first battles were being fought long ago. He could have had Ricky Vaughn on, who was quantified by the MIT Media Lab as one of the top election influencers in the primaries, and yet found himself suspended in a brazen act of election meddling by Twitter. He could have talked about my situation—I am now the most censored single individual on the Internet, banned even from Gab for lawful speech. He could have talked about Andrew Anglin losing his domain names in an unprecedented multinational shutdown as his right to publish on the Internet was being violated by the domain registry oligopoly and dozens of governments across the world. He did not.

It's never too late, Alex.

We're all in this together. Raise the black flag.



You have to realize that there's only one thing you can do to really fix this situation. You have to talk about the story in its entirety. You have to talk about the Stormer. Our guys were the first subject to this kind of systematic Jewish censorship, and now it's your turn. But you will hardly be the last.

If you do not raise the black flag, and talk about the real extent of Internet censorship, it is going to be too late soon. Because Obama unconstitutionally gave away the domain name system of the Internet to international powers, and we have to get it back.

Do you want to sit around talking about China as you are progressively more censored? Or do you want to have a legitimate conversation and let the First Amendment be the arbiter of what we are allowed to publish on the Internet?

The window will close soon, Alex, and if you don't rally the troops and really get serious on this, I promise you, you're going to be outside the realm of discourse that the powers that be have decided is acceptable. It doesn't matter how many times you blame it on Communist China, or how many compromises you make. They aren't going to let you have a say, unless everyone is allowed to have a say.

There's still a chance to sleep in a bed other than the one you made for yourself.



DS

Nike Goes Full Kike: Releases Crazy Ad Full of Niggers, Degenerates and Cripples

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



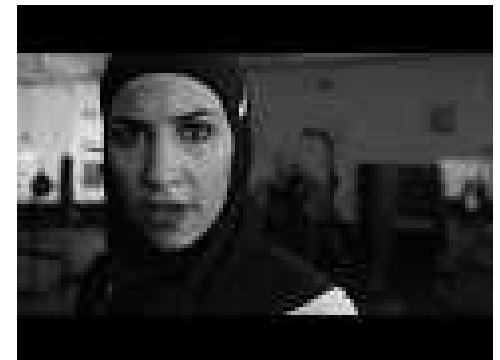
This fucking Osama Bin Laden looking motherfucker.

Words fail to describe how much loathing he inspires in me. He manages to combine the worst elements of niggers and Semites into one final OP form.



And not one day goes by without some new level of low becoming standardized by the Globo-Homo corps and the media.

This one though, this one hit a new low.



Video Link

It's a celebration of everything brown and everything broken.

Crippled mulattos wrestling, tattooed freaks whiling their time away trying to do skateboard tricks, Moslem women boxing in hijabs, and feminists in wheelchairs dribbling basketballs around, the only white boy being an overweight fuck who becomes a wigger? that part confused me.

Also: refugees are encouraged to play socca!

Dia, you ahr a gud boi! You like socca! Put down de diamond and go to Amerika! You play socca der!



My heart breaks every time.

And yea, the bizarre inversion of gender roles *when it comes to the white wimminz and only the WHITE wimminz.*



This is like a concentrated dose of xenoestrogen.

Like someone smelting down plastic and forcing you to take it in shot form.

That's what this felt like. Poisonous and bad for my health. You should check it out!

DS

Rape-Hoaxing Coalburner Jailed for Trying to Rape-Hoax Coal-train!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



The cage is okay, but how can these skanks cook and clean for us from prison tho? Female prison should just involve being chained in some incel's house.

I don't know whether the prison sentence is for fucking Black guys or hoaxing rapes. Probably some mix of both.

Either way, I support it.
Fox News:

A woman who lied about being raped by two men during a college party appeared to roll her eyes in court as one of the victims talked about how the allegations affected his life.

Frankly, I'd have rolled my eyes too. This was the "victim:"

"My life will never be the same." Victim who was falsely accused of rape speaks out during sentencing of Nikki Yovino. pic.twitter.com/h89FZezudj

—Marcus Solis (@MarcusSolis7) August 23, 2018

Nigga, this ain't affect yo life.

You was jus gonna sell crack in the end either way.

Nikki Yovino, 20, of South Setauket, New York, was sentenced Thursday in Bridgeport Superior Court to three years in prison, with the sentence suspended after she serves one year. Yovino pleaded guilty in June to misdemeanor charges of falsely reporting an incident and interfering with police.

A suspended sentence?

Her probation conditions better include not fucking any more niggers.

Then she'd probably be back in the slammer after the first day.



Seriously. I'd have her followed out of jail for a few hours, and that'd be enough to catch her in the act.

Yovino was attending Sacred Heart University, in Fairfield, Conn., when **she reported being raped by two school football players in the bathroom** at an off-campus party in Bridgeport in October 2016.

The two men both admitted to having sex with her, but said they encounter was consensual.

Duh.

Yovino subsequently admitted making up the claims so she wouldn't lose a potential boyfriend.

Good thinking. No man would knowingly shack up with some whore who goes around sucking football niggers' ding-dongs in bathroom stalls.

Then again, they wouldn't date rape-hoaxers either, so maybe that was not-so-good thinking after all.

Although the players were never arrested, both of them withdrew from the school while facing possible discipline, and one of them lost his football scholarship.

"She admitted that she made up the allegation of sexual assault against [the football players] because it was the first thing that came to mind and she didn't want to lose [another male student] as a friend and potential boyfriend," the arrest warrant affidavit said.

During the sentencing hearing, Yovino appeared to roll her eyes and smirk at one of her victims, according to the Connecticut Post and the Law & Crime website. But her lawyer, Ryan O'Neill, denied she did, and noted the judge did not comment on or reprimand her for the alleged behavior in court.

One of several eyerolls as judge sentences Nikki Yovino to a year in jail for falsely accusing two fellow Sacred Heart University students of rape in 2016. pic.twitter.com/uOckp4QcQH

—Marcus Solis (@MarcusSolis7) August 23, 2018

Typical female attitude—total incapacity to self-reflect and show actual remorse for her horrible slut behavior.

I'd like to say that 1-3 years of prison will have a salutary effect on her character, but realistically, she'll just go right back to her nigger-fucking, rape-hoaxing ways as soon as she's out

Terrible female behavior tends to persist as long as they kind find people to tolerate it.

Editor's Note: Compare the Above to Mattress Girl

The only time a woman ever gets prosecuted for rape-hoaxing is when it's a black guy she's hoaxed. Women are allowed to rape-hoax white people—and can even become celebrities for continuing to hoax even after it's been declared by a court to be a hoax, as evidenced by Mattress Girl.



This isn't Brock Turner, where he was rape hoaxed and then convicted anyway—something which only happens to white men.

A court literally declared that this bitch was lying, but the government and the school allowed her to continue claiming publicly that the man she accused was guilty.

Nothing to do with rape convictions is ever about justice, it is about social justice—and what the case of the lying coalburner above proves—yet again—is that black men are higher on the totem pole of power (which is now based on ostensible victimhood) than white women.

However, in order for white women to get on our side against the rest of

the victim groups, they would have to renounce victim status entirely—which they will not do, ever. At least not willingly.

DS

Mel Gibson and Vince Vaughn Star in New Alt-Right Cop Film

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



A film about two racist cops who go around beating up and humiliating minorities? And they're the good guys? There is a God after all—and he's Alt-Right.

Mel Gibson and Vince Vaughn are widely known to be the two most right-wing Hollywood actors—by far.



Though these days, James Woods is clawing his way up the ranks.

Either way, the fact that they're co-starring in a new movie is already great news. The fact that that movie is the White nationalist version of *Inglorious Basterds* brings the whole thing to another level though.

Daily Beast:

Two years ago, the Venice Film Festival hosted the world premiere of *Hacksaw Ridge*, a World War II drama directed by Mel Gibson. The film marked Gibson's first turn behind the camera in a decade, since he'd drunkenly slurred "the Jews are responsible for all the wars in the world," pleaded guilty to battering his

then-partner Oksana Grigorieva, and was caught on audio saying she was "asking" to be "raped by a pack of n****rs." Despite never demonstrating much in the way of genuine contrition, he was treated to a prolonged standing ovation on the Lido—the opening salvo of a "comeback tour" replete with rave reviews, a \$175 million box office gross, and six Academy Award nominations. This fuck you attitude, coupled with a rich history of racism, misogyny and homophobia, has elevated Gibson to folk-hero status among the far-right. He is their Oprah.

And they're going to be very happy with his new film.

Damn. I fucking wish Mel had his own daytime TV show like Oprah does, and he can review books and bring guests on and shit.



I could watch him twirling his beard all day, as he reviews Ford's "The International Jew."

Making its world premiere in Venice, *Dragged Across Concrete*'s premise is as follows: a pair of detectives, Brett Ridgeman (Mel Gibson) and Anthony Lurasetti (Vince Vaughn) are caught on tape applying excessive force to a Hispanic prisoner in handcuffs, in the form of Ridgeman grinding his boot into the man's neck until it emits a cracking sound. (During the bust, Ridgeman and Lurasetti also mock a scared, naked Latina suspect, claiming they can't understand what she's saying due to her accent. Both scenes are played for laughs.) With the tape destined to go viral, Ridgeman and Lurasetti are suspended for six weeks without pay, though the chief of police (Don Johnson) is sympathetic to their plight, delivering a rambling sermon about how being branded a "racist" today is akin to getting labeled a "communist" in the 1950s—or, to quote the president, this is a WITCH HUNT! and these two violent cops are the real victims.



I- I have to watch this movie.

Scenes of cops brutalizing and ridiculing brown people as comedy?

Is this even allowed now in Hollywood? I guess not.

Though a six-week suspension seems like a mild punishment, especially considering this is the third time Ridgeman's been busted for using excessive force, he is in desperate need of cash. You see, his wife Melanie (Laurie Holden) has MS and **his daughter is bullied by black kids on her four-block trek to school. Worried that those same black kids will rape their daughter once she matures, they vow to move to a better neighborhood (presumably one with less black people). "I never thought I was a racist until living in this area," Melanie says,** her husband nodding in agreement. So Ridgeman cooks up a plan to rob an out-of-town crook, and ropes in Lurasetti with a Forgotten Man spiel: "I don't politick and I don't change with the times," he explains, lamenting how that matters more in today's world than "good, honest work."



Damn. It looks like the whole movie is full of frog whistles.

Things don't go as planned, of course.

Dragged Across Concrete is written and directed by S. Craig Zahler, whose previous film, Brawl in Cell Block 99, also bowed in Venice. Unlike Brawl, a slick work of poetic brutality about a hard-on-his-luck pugilist (Vaughn) who's forced

to smash in skulls to save his pregnant wife, **Zahler's latest is a cold-blooded saga that revels in the violence it inflicts on women and minorities, in particular.** Its two most sadistic scenes consist of a newly-minted mom whose fingers and face are shredded off with a machine gun, and **a black man (Michael Jai White's Biscuit) who is graphically disemboweled in order to retrieve a swallowed key. After removing his heart and intestines, a white henchman warns another not to puncture his liver because "it stinks...black guys especially."**



I'm feeling so refreshed reading all this.

There's a lot more objectionable nonsense in this film, from Gibson and Vaughn's characters prattling on about how gender lines have been erased, to a black character (Tory Kittles' Henry Johns) whose grammar is constantly corrected by the white men around him, to a black woman who rails against her "cock-sucking faggot" of a husband for leaving her for another man.

Okay, so I have a vague suspicion that the ending will somehow have a subversive twist to it. After all, the writer and director is some sort of weird satanist Jew.



Craig Zahler.

However, he's a Jew who apparently dgaf. In the previously linked interview, he says he doesn't care about Mel's past, and regularly enjoys

works of art by anti-Semites like Wagner and Charles Dickens.

He also says he doesn't like movies that shove "tolerance" crap down viewer's throats.

Riot Fest:

"Lack of pretense couldn't be more important to me in a picture," he continues. "I suppose that's the movie that isn't the genre movie—something like an Academy Award-winning **Moonlight or 12 Years a Slave.** I think that both of those are pretty good movies and have some real strong stuff in each of them. But to me, these are dramas, and that's a genre. **In particular, there's an agenda that's driving both of them, which in general is not my favorite kind of picture** [where] the message is...subtler and mixed in, rather than, 'Here's what this movie's about, and it's going to let you know, **be more tolerant of this and bullying is that and accept this other group.**' I understand that that serves a point for people, and that drives a lot of people to make movies, **but it doesn't drive me to see them, and it isn't where I come from.**"

One of his previous movies, Bone Tomahawk, was about cowboys slaughtering vicious cannibal natives.



So his schtick seems to be making hyper violent, politically incorrect movies. This might be surprisingly free of politically correct spin, as it seems to rub against this Jew's "esthetic."

DS

Italy: Medical Breakthrough as Doctors Invent New Dildo-Removing Tool

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



tfw clinically retarded brown people who worship the ramblings of a schizophrenic pedophile have more common sense than all of Europe

Have you ever looked up to the sky and wondered why we don't have flying cars like in the Jetsons?



Video Link

I have...And one of the very first things that came to mind were "FAG-GOTS!!!"

Daily Mail:

Baffled doctors were forced to invent a lasso-like tool to remove a **23-inch (60cm) dildo** firmly lodged inside a man.



The concerned 31-year-old, from Italy, went to hospital after he couldn't remove the massive sex toy, which had been stuck for 24 hours.

Medics in Milan were unable to get the rubber dildo out using **standard methods**, complaining it was too big and smooth.

Doctors have standard methods for this because it's standard faggot behavior, that these faggots do over and over and over again.



X-ray of the faggot's body

He told medics he had placed the dildo into his rectum the day before, and said it was 'not removable by hand'.

Upon questioning, he admitted he was suffering mild abdominal pain—but **had no other worrying symptoms**.

Sticking it there in the first place is the main "worrying symptom" you morons.

Consultants then referred him to the hospital's endoscopy unit, to allow surgeons the chance of removing the dildo.

Writing in the journal, medics led by Dr Lorenzo Dioscoridi said: 'Several standard attempts with different extraction devices were made.'

A 50mm polypectomy's snare—a wire loop device used to chop off abnormal tissue growths called polyps—was also ineffective.

Dr Dioscoridi and colleagues said the technique didn't work because of the 'rigidity, the smoothness and the large size of the foreign body'.

Forceps and a wire-guided dilation balloon—another common method—failed because of the 'hard consistency' of the dildo.

Usually, surgery is the only remaining option to remove foreign bodies that are stuck. **But the new technique may change that.**

After all their attempts, the medics built a 'home-made' snare, designed to hook onto the dildo and drag it back out of the man's rectum.

In the journal they wrote: 'We finally succeeded in the endoscopic extraction of the device, catching the distal edge of the dildo with this guidewire lasso.'

'This device showed a technical advantage as compared with ordinary polypectomy snares, due to its much higher stiffness.'

Dr Dioscoridi said this made it possible to **detach the colonic wall from the dildo** and 'effectively pull the object'.

The medics said the new technique may be a 'valid option' to remove large foreign bodies from the colon and rectum when standard methods for extraction fail.

Man, that sure sounds like time well-spent.

Good thing Hitler lost the war, or else we'd be wasting time building colonies on Mars instead of coming up with all these innovative ways of keeping diseased degenerates alive.

It makes it all worth it, doesn't it?



At least it's not written in German

DS

Smash Hit Game “SCUM” Contained 1488 Tattoo

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



Pretty sweet ink there, buddy.

Once again, we see a pattern forming: totally cucked, cowardly American game companies vs. based Slavic ones who just dgaf.

SCUM was developed entirely in Croatia, by the same studios behind the awesome Serious Sam series.



Video Link

Yeah, I'm pretty pumped for SS4—and you should be, too.

They put a Nazi 1488 tattoo in their latest game, and when the defectives started playing their symphony of whining, they just told them to get bent.

Unfortunately, their American publisher wasn't imbued with the same testicular fortitude.

Kotaku:

In the short time since its release, survival game SCUM has caught players' eyes for its ludicrous attention to detail, its slapstick antics, and—in the grand tradition of survival games like Ark: Survival Evolved—diarrhea. **It's already sold over 250,000 copies. Yesterday, though, the game caught players off guard in a far less fun way when they**

discovered they could put a Nazi tattoo on their avatars.

It looks like a pretty good game. Croteam continued their tradition of not being greedy, and only charge \$20 for it, too.



Video Link

That's the first review video I saw...But the view count convinced me that the heavens support this game 100%.

SCUM REVIEW and FIRST IMPRESSIONS
14,088 views

A good omen, indeed.

The tattoo, which players could unlock if they purchased the SCUM supporter pack, prominently featured the numbers 14 and 88.

Heh.

Only for their greatest supporters. Both are white supremacist dog whistles: 14 refers to 14-word statement “We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children,” and 8 refers to H—the eighth letter of the alphabet—so repeating it twice gets you HH, meant to stand for “Heil Hitler.” **Discussion and outcry against the symbols circulated on social media yesterday, and today, those symbols got quietly removed from the game.**

Of course, that's what the communists at Kotaku are focusing on—their triumphant victory in tone-policing the world of vidya.

Steam Survival Hit SCUM Removes Nazi Tattoo After Outcry



But there's actually more to this story.

Initially, one of the game's developers—both Gamepires and Croteam are credited with having worked on it—dismissed players' criticism of the tattoo. In response to a Steam thread criticizing the tattoo's inclusion (via PC Gamer), Croteam incubator marketing and community manager Zenoslaf told players: **“It's a game. It's fiction. If you are offended by some textures in the game, please don't play the game. Because if we start removing things that hurt someone's feelings, it will be an empty game, with no people, no weapons, no blood, no humor, no pooping, killing others, eating human flesh, killing animals.”**

They basically told SJWs to go fuck themselves.



Video Link

Based on this response, it's very unlikely that the devs themselves actually went on to remove the tattoo on their own initiative.

The tattoo and its symbols reference a very real, non-fictional group that killed millions of people last century, and which has also had a recent resurgence. These specific symbols are still in use by current-day neo-Nazi and white supremacist groups; participants in the neo-Nazi rally in Charlottesville, for example, handed out flyers referring to the numbers “14” and “88.”



Nobody gives a shit, kikes.

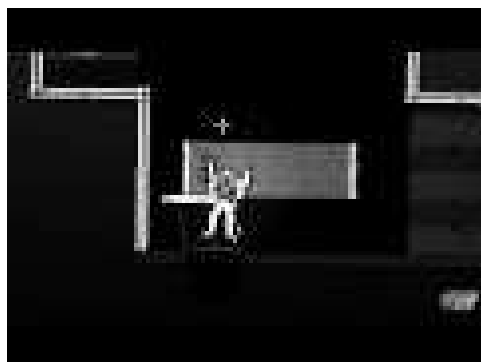
Zenoslaf went on to note that the game's developers are not "right wing" or "Nazi supporters," asserting that actually, "only offending thing here, in my opinion, is calling us Nazi supporters for no reason."

Earlier today, the tattoo's Nazi imagery did get patched out of the game. Both publisher Devolver and developer Gamepires issued statements to Kotaku on the matter.

"Devolver Digital has become aware of tattoos representing neo-Nazi symbolism in the newly released prison survival simulation game SCUM," said Devolver. "We do not agree with use of this symbology or any hateful content, regardless of intention." Devolver is now "conducting a full review of all assets and content in the game with Gamepires."

So what happened was that Devolver Digital, an American publisher, put pressure on the Croatian devs to remove the tattoo.

Devolver is largely a publisher of somewhat edgy indie games.



Video Link



Video Link

But apparently, even this company has been infiltrated by commie faggots and they had to cave on this issue.

Gamepires, meanwhile, explained the rationale behind the tattoo's inclusion,

but it has now come to the conclusion that it was "completely unnecessary" to have included the imagery.

"Our intention was to create an atmosphere of the worst of the worst criminals in SCUM, and to portray the horrible type of people who would find themselves in a 'fight to the death' situation for a futuristic reality show where the worst criminals are pitted against one another," Gamepires wrote.

Whatever—they put the tattoo there to be edgy, just like the rest of the game is edgy and over-the-top. They obviously modeled their skins on prison tattoos. Nobody sane gives a damn—the only people whining are the usual suspects: trannies, furries and other degenerates.

The developers of SCUM claim they aren't scum themselves, but the absolutely unbelievable tantrum they threw about having to remove a racist tattoo (which shouldn't have been in there anyway) which included blaming the offended makes me highly doubt their claims...

—Summer Laverdure (@SummerLaverdure) September 2, 2018

Furry.

I can see why this was done. Though the tattoo was a pretty good way to tell other players to 'not work with me at all and please kill me on sight'

—Dr. von Derpenstein (@vonDerpen) August 31, 2018

Tranny.

Good.

—Lynnea Glasser (@lynneaglasser) August 31, 2018

Woman.

Wow everyone check out this snowflake having a meltdown that Devolver took politics out of a video game

—cloaca dentata BAN THE DAMN NAZIS, @JACK (@pebblepossum) September 2, 2018

Communist furry tranny.

It's about time that companies who care about making money stop catering to this tiny minority of vocal nutjobs. Metokur made exactly this point last week.



Video Link

Look at any thread whining about some SJW bullshit in video games, and it's all just furries.

Obviously, anything coming out of the mouth of a furry should be immediately ignored. And then they should be treated like the sick puppies that they are.



You can't have human rights if you're not human, right?

DS

UK: Government Accidentally Acknowledges Moslem Rape Gang/No-Go Zone Problem

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



I don't know if you've heard about this, but apparently, the UK has a Paki rape gang problem.

RT:

Sajid Javid is to launch an inquiry into “cultural drivers” behind grooming gangs.

Stop. Right. There.

“Sajid Javid” is on the case? My doubts and concerns are *instantly* assuaged lol *sips*.



The home secretary referenced cases in **Rotherham, Rochdale, Oxford, Newcastle and Telford** in his speech on child exploitation in Britain.



The list grows longer and longer...I hadn't even heard about Rochdale, Oxford and Newcastle—only Telford and Rotherham.

“We’ve witnessed horrendous abuse perpetrated by gangs who have been persistent and determined in places like Rotherham, Rochdale, Oxford, Newcastle and Telford,” said Javid speaking at the headquarters of the NSPCC in London.

“Keeping our children safe will be my mission as home secretary. I have already been clear that I will ask difficult questions about the gangs who sexually abuse our children. There will be no no-go areas of inquiry. I will not let cultural or political sensitivities get in the way of understanding the problem and doing something about it.



Wait, what??

Well, that *is* interesting. He seems to be acknowledging two things.

One: that it's Moslems who are doing the rapin'.

Which is strange. Official policy is to simply say that “men” are the ones doing this. Although the term “mam-mal” has also been used. As well as “feather-less biped with nails.”

Two: that no-go zones exist.

I was told that “no-go” zones were a right-wing conspiracy theory. Much like White Genocide and the Jewish Campaign of Lies. Funny that.



Honestly, I think that this guy just isn't smart enough, lol. He isn't up-to-date on the narrative that the Jews and the traitor class are spinning.

He's all like, “yo, I'm going to figure out why these Moslems living in ghettos are raping White girls” and doesn't quite get *why* that might be...problematic to admit.

“We know that in these recent high-profile cases, where people have been convicted, that those people are disproportionately from a Pakistani background. I have instructed my officials to explore the particular context and characteristics of these types of gangs and if the evidence suggests that there are cultural factors that may be driving this type of offending, then I will take action.”

We're breaking the condition-ing!???



Numerous, high-profile ongoing criminal investigations are being carried out into child exploitation in the UK.

Javid's speech follows research from the Quilliam think-tank which claimed 84 percent of those convicted, since 2005, of child grooming offences were from an Asian background. White offenders were more likely to act alone while Asian offenders often worked in gangs, the research posited.

What can I say? Progress is progress.

Believe it or not, this brown guy has already admitted more about the problem than any White traitor politician has in the UK government.

With him on the case, I can actually say that these girls have a better chance than if the usual pedos were in charge.



DS

Murdoch Murdoch: Exploited Memes

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



Video Link

The Daily Stormer has always firmly been on the “don’t show cleavage on cam to leech superchat money from beta orbiters” bandwagon.

It’s good to see that the illustrious internet entertainers Murdoch Murdoch are on board with this philosophy.

They’ve also expressed support for Anglin’s initially controversial “put women in cages” ideology, which is fast gaining traction all over the world.

All in all, this newest production is an important piece of work which all should watch.

DS

California Pushes State-Enforced Gynocracy on Big Companies

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



What do you think women think about when they say that they want to be *businesswomen*?

They think of the woman in the above photo, probably. Stylish, sexy, chic, she’s got a laptop, she’s got her coffee, she’s rocking dat “I’m an independent woman” look, and yeah she’s fabu—absolutely *fabu*.

Do they give a shit about actually *doing* the work? Tinkering with ideas, projects, new stuff? Rising up the corporate ladder?

Doubt it.

Anyways.

California. State-enforced wymminz in the workplace. We knew it was coming. Next, it *will* be state-enforced homosexuality.

CNN:

California just took a crucial step toward increasing the number of women on corporate boards.

State legislators passed a bill Wednesday that would require publicly-traded companies headquartered in California to place at least one woman on their board by the end of next year—or face a penalty.

Research shows that female representation on boards is key for women’s advancement in corporate America. Women on boards are more likely to consider female leaders for the C-suite and choose more diverse candidates for the board itself.

If the bill is signed into law by California governor Jerry Brown, it would be the first state to take such a step. Unlike some European countries, the United States doesn’t mandate female representation on company boards. A majority of companies in the S&P 500 have at least one woman on their boards, but only 25% have more than two, according to a study from PwC.

I don’t really like big business because big business hasn’t really ever

done anything for me. Not even Apple. They gave me a sweet Macbook that I’m using now, but my Iphone’s screen craps out at random times and the phone is *brand new*.

That’s 1-1 in my book. Which puts me in the solid neutral, leaning antagonistic on the issue. But then when you consider that a Globo-Homo is really **Corpo**-Globo-Homo, well, then I start singing a different tune.



Big business can get fucked.

I support *this* quota in particular because it isn’t squeezing the candidate pool for young White entry-level men. It’s forcing the **boards** to start accepting this quota garbage. And that’s nice to see. Corpo-Globo-Homo thought that it could avoid the effects of the poz if they just said some nice things and intimidated a few recent college-grad lads every year by having them go through HR.



When your manager sends you to speak with Human Resources

Little did they know that the monster was going to come for them eventually too.

Soon, they’re going to be *forced* to have a mulatto guy on the board. State-enforced mandatory niggers. They’re going to need guys with turbans that they found at the 7/11—anybody will do, really. So long as

they're not White. They might hire Californians still tho.

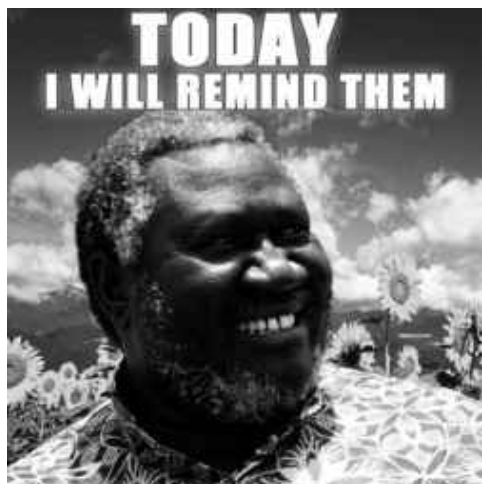
Because Californians are not White anymore.



They rescinded the right to be called White when they became an Asiatic-Aztec colony with only a few IT holdout neighborhoods protected by rooftop Koreans.

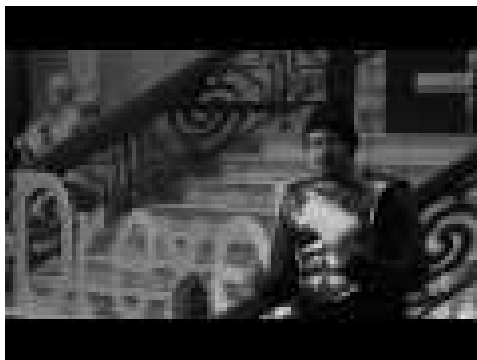


Don't get mad.
It's true.



I'm just doing my job here: reminding you.

It only gets worse for California from here on out.



Video Link

DS

Thomas the Engine Show is Gay and Possibly Moslem Now

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018



Nothing from your childhood is safe.

NOTHING.

Express:

Thomas the Tank Engine has made some gender-balanced and multi-cultural new friends following a politically correct revamp. The UN backed new series of the animated show will be screened on Channel 5 from tomorrow, writes Paul Offord.

It will see much-loved locomotive Thomas leave his home in Sodor for the first time to travel the world.

The revamped group of trains in his Steam Team now comprise three males and three females.

Favourites Percy, Gordon, James and Emily have been joined by Nia and Rebecca.

Also featured will be characters from around the globe—Ashima from India,

Yong Bao from China and Shane from Australia.

And the network is now co-run by a far from "fat" controller, Charubala.

The changes proved controversial at the planning stage but senior producer Ian McCue said: "The show has undergone an evolution to remain relevant for the next generation."

Thomas the Tank Engine was created 70 years ago by the Rev Wilbert Awdry.

His granddaughter, Claire Chambers, welcomed the changes, saying: "If it encourages more girls to maintain an interest that can only be good.

I don't know much about Thomas. But I do know who loves trains, and who gets *very upset* when you mess with their trains.



The autistic screeching will be deafening.

Hate mail will flow.

This...



...will not stand.

Memes will be made.



And scorched earth tactics will be used.

No one will be able to touch Thomas once he becomes a LITERAL Nazi train shipping Jews to Auschwitz.

DS



Look into your hearts. If you care at all about the legacy of Thomas, you will know that this is the only way.

The only way to preserve him for future generations.



Making Thomas *untouchable* is the only thing that we can for the sweet engine that could now.

Because—and you know I’m not exaggerating here—it’s only a matter of time until they make Thomas lop his train dick off and become a “Trainy”—because if I could think of that clever pun, you just know the high verbal IQ jews rewriting his character are *definitely* going to figure out that one, and think that it would be *hilarious* to push forward as a new, ground-breaking idea.

Things are going to get a lot worse for Thomas before they get better.



I just wanted to chug along, but these fucking kikes had to ruin everything!

I only pray that we can end his suffering and preserve his legacy now, while we still can.

Insight

Agree or Disagree, You Must Agree That It is a Bold Statement

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Richard Spencer has made yet another bold statement, which forces the receiver of the statement to think hard before making a determination about the nature of the statement.

We grew up in a world where white identity is something that is only hinted at. It is a kind of shadow over the landscape. It touches everything at various times, but it never takes a concrete form.

The proper definition of white identity would be: "A series of cultural and social norms, enforced by a common moral code, where the honor of the individual is based on his ability to contribute to the community. The most prized contributions are those that advance the greater whole of the collective, and the individuals who make these contributions are receive places of honor among the larger whole. A key aspect of this is the mutual contract between the individual and the collective, with each having an assumed duty to the other. A symbiotic relationship between the individual and the collective serves to propel society in a positive direction, with the greatest men being those who gave the most to the collective, while also receiving the greatest honor from the collective. A man

who gives himself over to contributing to science, art, philosophy, statecraft and other high intellectual pursuits is seen as sacrificing himself for the whole, and is rightly rewarded with great respect. Just so, a man who gives himself over to contributing to society in smaller ways is also viewed as a positive figure in society, as is respected based on his contributions. The nuclear family serves as the primary vehicle of the individual to define his role in the larger society, which is strictly hierarchal, and within which authority is respected as a matter of course."

This is of course something separate from individual culture, which differs from nation to nation. There is, however, an underlying similarity between various white cultures which can be defined as "white identity."

Historically, white identity was never really defined as "white identity," because people did not think in racial terms, generally because they did not encounter other races.



When we did encounter other races—first the various Moslem hordes—they were defined more by their behavior, which was linked to their cultural zeitgeist of Islam, which we contrasted with our own cultural zeitgeist of Christianity.

Although it was understood explicitly that they were fundamentally different creatures than ourselves, there was no science of evolutionary biology at the time, so things were not looked at in those terms. However, it remained true that "Christian" meant "white" and "Saracen" meant "not white."



So "white identity" was just "Christendom," which at the time was an all-encompassing social, cultural and political paradigm. It was a combination of pagan rites and spiritual practices and cultural codes of honor with Greek moral philosophy, and it worked very well for us.

Ironically (perhaps), in the modern era it was evolutionary biology that served to weaken Christianity as the cornerstone of the white European racial group. This, combined with the fact that during the colonial era, there was a program to convert non-whites to Christianity, made it so that "Christendom" no longer served as an appropriate definition of "white identity"—even while all the traditions and definitions of whiteness were inextricably linked to Christianity.



There was then in the late 19th and early 20th century an attempt to reframe whiteness—and non-whiteness—in terms of evolutionary biology. Germans were particularly big into this, but then they had this thing, and it ended badly, so it was deemed morally reprehensible for white identity to be framed in terms of evolutionary biology.



However, what it means to be a white person did not simply stop existing, despite the fact that neither Christianity nor biology could be used to define it in academia or scientific literature. We were hit with the myth that white identity does not exist, even while it was the water we swam in.

Everything about the post-war social order was based on Christianity, and what is considered traditional and acceptable morality remains a form of “cultural Christianity.”

However, the concept of white identity has since been framed as a kind of spook, even while aspects of implicit Christian morality are being used as weapons against us, because our psychology is evolved to respond to these emotional stimuli.



“Humanitarianism” is in itself a perversion of Christian morality, with the concept of charity being universalized to apply to biological out-groups. The humanitarian dream is to employ Christian morality as a means to negate the existence of the white men whose biology created the Christian moral paradigm as a means to advance civilization.



The Christian imperative to take

care of others has been applied to people who are biologically incapable of responding in kind, and thus we have with the non-whites a host-parasite relationship.

The Insane Clown Posse has formed a tribalist in-group made-up exclusively of whites in the form of the “Juggalo” subculture. They have a community of whites who have cultural symbols and a rallying point around which they are able to define an identity as separate from the Other. They naturally racially separate, as the subculture they have created can only appeal to whites.

Richard Spencer undoubtedly understands more about Juggalo culture than I do, because he himself has spent so much time living among them. But I understand that the feeling of community is very strong, and that members of the group make it a priority to care for one another, even as they promote a culture of exclusion of the Other, through implicit methodology.

I will have to dig more into this, but on first glance, given what I do know about the Insane Clown Posse and their subculture, I tend to feel that I will end up agreeing with his premise.



DS

Is Joe Rogan Red-Pilled? Roe Jogan Sure Thinks So.

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 7, 2018



Video Link

I don't hate you if you like listening to Joe Rogan. But you have to admit, Roe Jogan *curb-stomped* Joe this time.

Joe wasn't making any sense by the end of it.

Roe's smooth-talk and logic poked holes in Joe's cannibalism fantasies.

But on a serious note, Roe and Joe had a good, if slightly combative vibe throughout the interview.

Key takeaways: eat Paleo and lots and *lots* of butter. Also, chimps in spacesuits in Virtual Reality. It's going to be a thing.



Roe Jogan ended up cutting the interview short when offered a bribe. 50k might be enough to buy Joe, **but definitely not Roe.**

The number one show on the internet.

**

If you find Joe Rogan entertaining you are *enlightened*.

I like that Indian guy (feather) who believes in UFOs though. He's cool too. He can stay.



But let's be honest here.

Joe Rogan is what happens when a meathead decides to be trendy and gets a Jew to create a podcast for him. *Roe Jogan* is where the future's at.

Related news: scientists prove the NPC-Normie theory.

Psychology Today:

Consider inner speech. Subject experienced themselves as innerly talking to themselves in 26% of all samples, but there were large individual differences: some subjects never experienced inner speech; other subjects experienced inner speech in as many as 75% of their samples. The median percentage across subjects was 20%.



Would explain a lot.

Like people preferring Joe Rogan to Roe Jogan.

People who like Joe Rogan might just need an external, smooth voice to keep them calm. Because they have no inner voice to keep them happy and entertained, they must borrow Joe's.

The Patrician choice for NPCs is still Roe, though.

If you don't have an internal monologue and you *must* borrow someone else's lest you go mad—ie you are either soulless, low IQ or a combination of middling IQ, but still soulless—then please, take my recommendation seriously and consider listening to Roe instead.



DS

NYT Prints an Op-Ed From "Anonymous Trump Official" That is Either Fake or Literal Treason

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



The New York Times has gone into a whole new realm of fake news and/or aggressive treason by printing an op-ed allegedly written by an anonymous "Senior Figure in the Trump Administration."

The article starts with this editorial note:

The Times today is taking the rare step of publishing an anonymous Op-Ed essay. We have done so at the request of the author, a senior official in the Trump administration whose identity is known to us and whose job would be jeopardized by its disclosure. We believe publishing this essay anonymously is the only way to deliver an important perspective to our readers.

What follows is exactly what you would expect when you hear about something like this. Staggeringly so.

It is written in first person, with the voice as an alleged high-ranking member of the administration who is attempting to thwart everything the

President is attempting to do, framing him as an unstable lunatic. Furthermore, he describes a network of individuals working in the White House to attempt to stop Trump from destroying America by doing terrible, terrible things.

The dilemma—which he does not fully grasp—is that many of the senior officials in his own administration are working diligently from within to frustrate parts of his agenda and his worst inclinations.

I would know. I am one of them.

The writer rambles on about how the President "shows little affinity for ideals long espoused by conservatives," has "impulses are generally anti-trade and anti-democratic," has a leadership style "which is impetuous, adversarial, petty and ineffective," and how meetings "veer off topic and off the rails, he engages in repetitive rants, and his impulsiveness results in half-baked, ill-informed and occasionally reckless decisions that have to be walked back"—in other words, he simply repeats what the New York Times editorial board along with the rest of the media has been saying since his inauguration.

The writer describes his alleged self and other alleged seditious conspirators secretly working to undermine the President and his agenda as "unsung heroes," some of whom have been "cast as villains by the media" but have actually "gone to great lengths to keep bad decisions contained to the West Wing."

In describing all of this vague craziness, and the heroic actions to stop it, it is unsurprising that he does not ever give a single real world example of this outrageous behavior, other than to say that the President is upset about being pressured into escalating tensions with Russia.

Take foreign policy: In public and in private, President Trump shows a preference for autocrats and dictators, such as President Vladimir Putin of Russia and North Korea's leader, Kim Jong-un, and displays little genuine appreciation for the ties that bind us to allied, like-minded nations.

Astute observers have noted, though, that the rest of the administration is

operating on another track, one where countries like Russia are called out for meddling and punished accordingly, and where allies around the world are engaged as peers rather than ridiculed as rivals.

On Russia, for instance, the president was reluctant to expel so many of Mr. Putin's spies as punishment for the poisoning of a former Russian spy in Britain. He complained for weeks about senior staff members letting him get boxed into further confrontation with Russia, and he expressed frustration that the United States continued to impose sanctions on the country for its malign behavior. But his national security team knew better—such actions had to be taken, to hold Moscow accountable.

He even reframes the notion of the “deep state,” which is what conservatives call the conspiracy within the government to undermine Trump, as “the steady state,” which is simply working to stop the lunatic leader from destroying America.

He closes with a shoutout to John McCain, which echoes the statements of former Presidents Bush and Obama at that man's funeral, as well as the continual chant of the entire media.

The bigger concern is not what Mr. Trump has done to the presidency but rather what we as a nation have allowed him to do to us. We have sunk low with him and allowed our discourse to be stripped of civility.

Senator John McCain put it best in his farewell letter. All Americans should heed his words and break free of the tribalism trap, with the high aim of uniting through our shared values and love of this great nation.

We may no longer have Senator McCain. But we will always have his example—a lodestar for restoring honor to public life and our national dialogue. Mr. Trump may fear such honorable men, but we should revere them.

There is a quiet resistance within the administration of people choosing to put country first. But the real difference will be made by everyday citizens rising above politics, reaching across the aisle and resolving to shed the labels in favor of a single one: Americans.

It is left up to the reader to decide if this is yet more fake news from the

New York Times, which for the last three years has clearly faked the better part of its “anonymous sources,” or a genuine conspirator openly admitting to engaging in a seditious plot to undermine the elected government of this country.

I don't personally know which it is. It indeed reads like most NYT fiction, and there is zero doubt that they would simply fake this. However, it is also a well known fact that the President has been incapable of staffing his administration with people who are on-board with the agenda that we voted for, and who view him as vaguely unhinged or evil because he represents what they view as the worst parts of America—white people who do not want to be disenfranchised and replaced.

If we consider that it may be real, there are several potential culprits.

Nimrata Randhawa (“Nikki Haley”)



Although I used the pronoun “he” in my above analysis, as that is what is traditionally appropriate in journalism, the first name that came to my mind when I read this was Nimrata Randhawa.

She was a horrible attacker of Donald Trump, effectively a #NeverTrump figure, who Trump put in a largely symbolic position, presumably to reward the Lieutenant Governor of South Carolina, Henry McMaster, a supporter of his, with the position of Governor.

She has continually acted against Trump's will as Ambassador to the UN, she was a devout fan of John McCain and an attacker of Russia. Everything about this letter fits her.

Dan Coats



The Director of National Intelligence, Dan Coats has, since his appointment, done nothing but press the lunatic Russia kookspiracy. Every public statement he has made has amounted to an attack on Donald Trump. He has continually countered the President and come out in support of kooky and obviously hoaxed lies about the vast Russian conspiracy.

He also appears to be the kind of unstable, emotional individual who would be willing to publish this sort of thing.

Kirstjen Nielsen



Another female, the head of the Department of Homeland Security, Kirstjen Nielsen has been absolutely horrible.

She has aggressively countered Trump, attacking the GOP as basically an arm of the Russian government, making the unfathomable claim that all of the elections in 2018 are being engineered by Russia.

Jared and Ivanka Kushner



Jared Kushner is the President's official court Jew, a position he earned because he married the President's daughter. Not only is Jared Jewish, his wife a convert, but they are registered Democrats, and believe everything that goes along with having that status.

Ivanka is a woman, and Jared is a clearly emotional weirdo, and both have continually apologized for Trump. Ivanka has a festering animosity towards her father, because she has lost her status as New York socialite to Trump's decision to become the leader of a populist revolution.

These are also the only two people who could get caught and not be fired for having done this.

Others

There are others who could have written this, potentially. I think the four I listed are most likely, if it is indeed real. CNN has put out a list of 13 potential writers, which overlaps with my own list, but includes people such as Jeff Sessions, who I am relatively certain would not have the nerve.

John Bolton is on their list, and I don't think he would do it. Regardless of what we think of this guy, he appears to be very much enjoying the ride.

They also include Melania, which is pure evil. She would never do anything to harm The Leader. She is the Quiet Queen, who will serve her husband regardless.

The only one that they list that I did not list who is a potential culprit is Fiona Hill, a Russia foreign policy advisor who is a lunatic. There is a possibility it would be her.

I am about 50/50 as to whether this is even real, but of the 50, I am 95%

sure it would be one of the four I listed above, I would put the 5% on Fiona.

A Brutal Escalation

This entire thing is a brutal escalation by the media of the war against Donald Trump. There is no way that the author of this—whether real or imagined—could not be criminally prosecuted. This is a confession to sedition, nothing more or less. And faking it would amount to conspiracy to undermine the elected government of the United States of America.

The fact that this was printed demonstrates that once again the desperation meter of the enemy has gone one notch further off the charts.

Everything these people are doing is failing, and they have completely lost their minds.

Furthermore, even if this is fake, it is pretty accurate fan fiction. We know that this is happening. And that it involves more people than those listed. Christopher Wray and Rod Rosenstein, for example, fit this description exactly (though I don't believe either would be dumb enough to write it).

We have to remember that it is just us and The Leader against the whole world. And we have to do everything we can to stop these malicious influences by supporting the President and people who support him in every way we can.

TREASON?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 5, 2018

Does the so-called "Senior Administration Official" really exist, or is it just the Failing New York Times with another phony source? If the GUTLESS anonymous person does indeed exist, the Times must, for National Security purposes, turn him/her over to government at once!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 5, 2018

I'm draining the Swamp, and the Swamp is trying to fight back. Don't worry, we will win!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 6, 2018

Ave Imperator, morituri te salutant.

DS

Adventure Time is Officially Gay Now

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
September 6, 2018



Many of you still watch cartoons. Shh, shh—enough. Don't deny it.

I, however, with the exception of Attack on Titan Season 3, *do not*.



Now that I've established my moral superiority over you, it's time to talk about Adventure Time. In fact, just recently I was texting with some fashy bros and one of them defended Adventure Time.

I wasn't having that.

I told him that Adventure Time was gay.



He said that I was being narrow-minded. Well, who was right in the end? Yep, **this bigot** right here.

Watch it and weep.



Video Link

One of these guys said that he would let **his kids** watch **Adventure Time**.

I guess his kids are going to come out gay now. Don't say I didn't warn you though, bud.

My kids are going to be fine because they're going to be watching **Regular Show**, though.



Video Link

But about **Adventure Time**.

I *did* see a few episodes back in the day.

The lich king stuff stood out.



Video Link

However, it was creepy and I wasn't sure what the point was.

Moral ambiguity isn't a good message for kids.

In fact, none of these Western cartoons have a good moral message. They're just clever. Clever in the way that craft beer is tasty. It's something to talk about—mm this beer has a *smooth* flavor—just to *have* something to talk about. It's fundamentally just empty calories and estrogen though.

Unlike, well, Anime.

There, the young men have goals, struggle and persevere and then they get stronger.



In Western cartoons, comics and superhero stories, the heroes just *get* their superpowers.

It's boring.

And it's very escapist. The bullied nerd gets bitten by the Spider. The random man becomes a super-soldier because of some super serum/super pill/military experiment.



I don't think it gives kids the right message.

However, if the kids stray away from the Shonen anime, they get into that bad escapist shit as well, with the beta male leads and the magical harems of girls that for some reason like them.

So, I may have to show the kid Soviet-era anti-Capitalist propaganda cartoons instead.



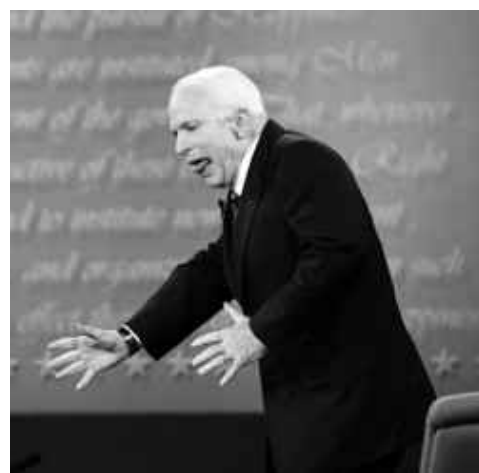
Video Link

What else is there out there now?

DS

Three Days After Burial, John McCain Rises From the Grave and Returns to Congress, Dies Again

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 5, 2018



Three days after John McCain was buried, he has risen from the grave and returned to Congress.

Paul Ryan has declared him "the second coming of Jesus Christ." Barack Obama and George W. Bush echoed this sentiment.

John Hagee, the televangelist, is leading the charge for Christians to accept John McCain as Jesus II, claiming that the Bible says Christ would return as a warrior.

"John McCain was certainly a warrior, fighting against the communists in Vietnam, fighting for Israel in

Congress, fighting for democracy in Syria,” Hagee said on his show. “John McCain is the risen Christ, returned to save Israel from Russia before the next blood moon solar eclipse.”



John McCain himself has yet to speak. After climbing out of his grave, he removed all of his clothing and took an Uber to Washington. He wandered around the capital for several hours before entering a session of Senate and taking a seat.

It is normally not allowed for people to enter the Senate naked, but guards made an exception for McCain, calling him a war hero who overcame death.

Lindsey Graham gave a press conference with the naked zombie McCain, calling on America to install him as king, “for he is Christ returned, the risen king.”



Donald Trump has thus far refused to acknowledge that McCain has returned from the grave and is being worshiped by both Republicans and Democrats as the second coming of Christ.

The President did however tweet shortly after McCain entered Congress in the nude: “Congress used to have a dress code, now they’ve got rotting corpses walking around in their birthday suits. SAD!”

He also retweeted a tweet by @whitegenocideTM which contained the hashtag #NotMySavior.

It is believed that these tweets were a reference to the risen John McCain.

Press Secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders was asked by CNN’s Jim

Acosta if Trump “accepts McCain as the risen Christ and his lord and savior?”



Sanders replied that she has not spoken to the President about this issue.

CNN’s Chris Cuomo said: “this guy is obviously the risen Christ, and I think it’s time for the president to acknowledge that and forego all claim to the throne.”



The twitter hashtag #NotMySavior is being retweeted by Trump-loyalists who refuse to accept John McCain as their lord and savior. Anonymous sources told the New York Times that the hashtag was being amplified by Vladimir Putin.

A New York Times editorial by Paul Krugman said that refusal to accept John McCain’s naked zombie corpse as the second coming of Christ was “blasphemous” and would be “disastrous for the economy.”

Rudy Giuliani spoke to the media while driving around in a golf cart somewhere in the Algerian desert.



“Listen, if this zombie is claiming he’s the risen Christ, that is something that is going to have to be de-

cided in a court of law. I don’t think he’s the risen Christ, I think it’s a typical McCain move, coming back as a zombie to hound the President,” the former Mayor said.

UPDATE:

Shortly after the press conference with Graham, John McCain died again. Glioblastoma, who has become a pop-culture icon after killing McCain the first time, claimed responsibility for taking down the zombie McCain, telling Fox News: “I’ll kill him a third time if I have to.”

Those who had declared the zombie McCain the second coming of Christ rushed to backtrack on their statements.



The McCain family announced that they will be holding a second series of funerals, which will last until sometime in the first quarter of next year, and will cost the taxpayer an estimated \$70,000,000.

Meghan McCain, the daughter of John McCain who has struggled with obesity, issued a statement saying, “my father, Zombie John McCain, was a true hero, he fought for what he believed in, and when he showed up naked in Congress after having risen from the grave, no one was surprised. That is the strength of his maverick spirit in action.”

CNN, the New York Times and 687 other media outlets signed a statement condemning Trump for only lowering the flag to half mast for 15 minutes following the death of Zombie McCain.

DS

“Neo-Nazism” is Fake and Gay

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



wat.

I have been insulted by the Jews since my beginning of my career as a virulent anti-Semite. Only these are not actual insults, but misclassifications.

“White supremacist neo-Nazi” is what they have called me.

The Daily Stormer is an American neo-Nazi, white supremacist, and Holocaust denial commentary and message board website that advocates for the genocide of Jews.^{[2][3][4][5]} It

I don't know what this means.

Actually now I do know what it is. I didn't when they started saying it. At various points between 2013 and 2015, I protested the classification and then realized that it was fucking hilarious that they were claiming that I was some kind of 1980s bomber jacket skinhead, and that amplifying this claim was stupidly hilarious.

Just so, this was *virulently hilarious*. The whole theme of the site was mocking these fantastical Jewish stereotypes of inbred redneck racism, and the likes are so paranoid and delusional that they took a Colbert-like caricature at face value.

I remember the first time some kike from Time or Newsweek or one of those Jew clickbait sites asked me how I identify and I said “white supremacist and neo-Nazi” and he paused for a good five seconds and said “okay.”



He was not expecting me to pull an Alinsky and *embrace the insult*.

This particular bit proved extremely profitable to me. I was featured for two years in the mainstream Jewish media as the cartoonish caricature that doesn't exist. The reader understood what I was doing, and I actually explained it publicly on a regular basis.

To be clear, in real life, I identify as an American nationalist who hates Jews and wants to restore America to its rightful place as the center of a global white empire which will eventually become a galactic power. I am also a virulent supporter of nationalist movements in Europe and other diaspora nations.

To put this in simple terms, I believe nothing more or less than what my great grandfathers believed. Perhaps a little bit more, because I believe in creating a new religion based on the Book of John, Jungian archetypes, Heidegger and the Dune series.



DEVON CADY-LEE 2014

The whole evil racist narrative was not developed until after WWII, when the Jews won and declared everything that Hitler stood to be evil. This was problematic, because all Hitler actually stood for was traditional European values, adapted to the scientific, industrial era. Whereas Jews had been historically viewed as a satanic religious group whose blood was cursed by God, the German National Socialists were able to update this perception for the Darwinian age, showing that they were in fact a biological phenomenon—a parasite and a human cancer.

I love Hitler, and do not believe he did anything wrong. I believe he was the greatest European leader in many ways; because of the era he lived in, he was able to transform the white racial identity, and our eternal war against the brown hordes, as a battle rooted in *science*. He applied this knowledge, and the knowledge regarding the methodology of using science as the basis of a society generally, with brilliance and passion.



Of course, he fucked some shit up in that goofy war. Which is a shame. But hindsight in 20/20. Though I think they are worth studying, I'm not going to retroactively litigate the decisions he made during the war. In particular, it is intensely important to understand that Hitler's biggest mistake was a refusal to embrace absolute brutality. It was basically moralfagging and an innocence and devotion to principle that lost the war.

Total War was discussed, but it was never truly embraced.



The greatest lesson of that war is that you cannot show mercy and you cannot ever blink. Also, be careful with amphetamines and other narcotics when you are a Supreme Leader running a war against the entire world.

So I have what would probably be wrongly characterized as a “nuanced” view of Hitler. It isn't actually nuanced, it is just a series of obvious observations.

I think he was a great man and I think there is a lot we should learn

from him, and that is pretty much the long and short of it.

None of this means I want to dress up in costumes and march around waving swastika flags. The key reason I am not interested in this particular behavior is that I think it is gay as fuck and mainly promoted by feds because they understand it's fucking gay.

What I did not anticipate is that Matthew Heimbach and his Traditionalist Worker Party would actually embrace the cartoonish stereotype the media had created in a nonironic manner, and that people from Mike Enoch and Richard Spencer would then determine that this should be a part of the mainstream “Alt-Right” (not placing blame here, just recounting events).



So basically, when these people showed up in their costumes at Charlottesville, it became very difficult to attempt to spin the whole situation as representative of my own agenda.

I of course encouraged people to go to Charlottesville, and that is not something I am going to show any regret over. What I will say is that I spent the weeks leading up to the event denouncing unironic neo-Nazism. Though I didn't involve myself in the planning of the event on any level, I attempted to privately contact Matt Heimbach and ask him not to do costumes and to not rant about communism. I was blown off.

Then the thing happened with the fat whore's heart attack. And the whole thing was defined by the most absurd elements—Heimbach and other cartoons.



Everyone at the event was doxed. Except this guy. You figure that one out.

I denounced further events, but they kept doing them. Until Heimbach had an unfortunate sexual situation which involved incest and domestic violence.

I don't want to go into that. It's his personal shit. This is not a sex gossip site. It's not really anyone's business but the people involved.

However, it is impossible not to observe that this was a guy who spoke incessantly about “traditional family values” while he was engaged in a sexual relationship with his mother-in-law and beating his wife in front of his children when she complained about it.

In other words, he was playing a character of a traditional family man, while also playing a character of a neo-Nazi cartoon.



I was never involved with any of this weird gay shit other than to ask the people involved to please stop. But it affected me in a lot of different ways. The most serious way it affected me is that the neo-Nazi meme is simply not funny anymore.

The media heavily promoted Heimbach and his strange and repulsive acts, so now this is the image of neo-nazism.



And it cannot be reclaimed.

The Alt-Right as a brand is now inextricably linked to imagery which is cringy and sickening.

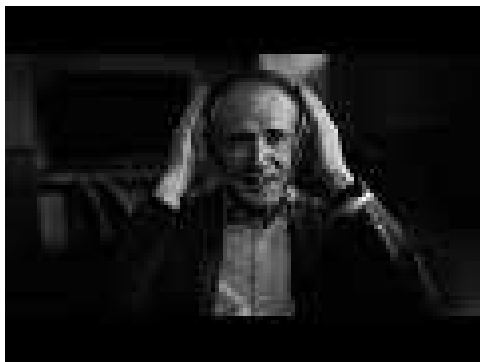
I didn't mourn it. It's unfortunate. But there was some kind of *historical necessity* to all of this.

I've always been the same. For five years on this website, I have held the same positions. A bunch of weird shit fucked with my memes, and I now understand that any kind of major rally is going to turn into a repulsive display of cringe weirdness.

There is no way to avoid these people becoming involved, and turning whatever you are trying to do into a joke.

That Documentary

If you want to see how non-serious these people are, watch the film *White Right: Meeting the Enemy*, where the joke Nazis all end up worshipping a Pakistani slut and apologizing to her because well, she's ostensibly mildly attractive.



Video Link

This is the bitch whose pussy made them flinch:



Video Link

The Pakistani woman who said we have to accept that "the UK is never going to be white again."

I will continue to call this Pakistani slut a "shitskin," while these cringe faggots recant and apologize to her.

Jared Taylor is the only pussy-proof figure in that documentary—all of the "hardcore" costume Nazis apologize.

Neo-Nazism of the costume variety is nothing at all but a pretend game—these people are playing dress-up and pretending to be characters in the exact same way as people do at comic con.



The key difference is that neo-Nazi

cosplay it is *not sexy*.

The only people who ever did costumed neo-Nazism right are J-Pop idols.



Fallout: Charlottesville

Most of the normal people involved in real life activism were chased off by the Charlottesville fallout. Those who remained jumped off when the remnants of the Heimbach wignat (wigger nationalist) movement doxed Ricky Vaughn.

Any kind of real life movement is going to have to be organized by serious people instead of deranged lunatics.

But before anything like that can happen, we need to build an infrastructure. And the obvious best way to do this is by becoming active in the GOP.



Instead of doxing yourself as a anti-Semitic racist attempting to build an aryan space empire, people need to volunteer—or get paid positions—in the campaigns and administrations of MAGA candidates.

We need to start training a generation of ourselves to be politicians.

This means keeping your social media clean and not attending any event where you could be doxed.

The Trump Train will not be derailed. We are going to win in November, we are going to win in 2020, and Tucker Carlson is going to win in 2024, or whenever Trump decides to stop being president (he'll have enough power to do a third term if he's up to it).

As for Me And My House, We will Serve the Lols

All I ever wanted to do was drive white racial awareness and hatred of Jews into the mainstream by creating a white identity subculture that was hip and fun. I wanted to make jokes and disarm the ruling establishment with humor.

Sometimes—bizarrely—I find myself as *the adult in the room*, feeling as though I am obligated to meticulously explain things which I believe should be obvious.

So I will continue to post serious articles on my humor site. Maybe I'll eventually turn the site over to someone else and spend more time writing serious things, though I am not even sure we are at the point where that would be worth it.

The most important thing right now is getting as many young white men as possible on board with our agenda, and I am very good at this, so I think it is where I should be focusing my efforts.

Look.

Here's the bottom line: get rid of this revolution nigger shit. You have to stop thinking in these babylike terms of some glorious “day of the rope” overthrow of the government or whatever the shit it is these lunatics are talking about.

We need to take back our countries, and we need to do it in a way that is possible, rather than fucking it all up in the name of some noble sacrifice.

Our grandchildren aren't going to care if you were really brave when you fucked-up any chance of victory by marching through the streets in a Nazi costume. They won't care because they won't exist.

If you want to do something, get involved in GOP politics. Period. Don't do anything other than that—unless you are talented enough to add something meaningful in terms of far-right media. And if you do that, be very careful and do not get doxed.

As we gain political experience, we will begin building real organizations. Organizations like what NPI was supposed to be, but which failed because of a lack of a clear direction. If you are in your twenties in college, get a useful degree, work in the young Republicans, stack them with our guys but be clever about it. Af-

ter school—or during—volunteer for MAGA campaigns.

This has to be done this way. It is the singular path to victory.

Other than possibly a nuclear war.



What I am doing here is presenting a real life path which anyone with a bit of clarity of thought can put together.

No one else is doing that.

Please process this.

Because we only get one shot at this.

If you want to ask questions or make lunatic wignat allegations, do so in the comments and I'll respond in a follow up post.

We need to be clear here.

DS

White Supremacist Eminem Drops New Album Bashing Nigger Rap and Renouncing Former Anti-Trump Views

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer
September 4, 2018



Eminem's new album Kamikaze is said to be available on Spotify and the digital music website Pirate Bay.

Marshall Mathers, better known by his stage name “Eminem,” grew up as a victim of anti-White racism in the

“nigger-ridden hellhole” of Detroit, Michigan.

As his frustration mounted over the years, Eminem resolved to make it his life's work to prove that “anything that niggers do, whites can do ten times better.”

He was able to accomplish this goal with relative ease by simply making a few politically incorrect rap comedy albums that made him both the best-selling rapper of all time and widely renowned as the most skilled of his genre.

After a brief stint with anti-racist, anti-Trump raps in 2017, during which he was presumably having a midlife crisis, Em has returned to his white supremacist roots with this week's *Kamikaze*.

“*[Kamikaze]* is music for Trump's America,” soyboy journalist Jonny Coleman writes at The Hollywood Reporter. “He's reinforcing the most traditional white male American tropes through a classically black medium.”

Fucking BASED!



/ourwigger/

Kamikaze also features an endorsement for Bitcoin, the well-known Nazi currency, and vicious attacks on journalists (possibly as a way of Em giving his implicit approval to the upcoming Trump-inspired #DayoftheBrick).

Forbes:

Last year's critical lashing has inspired some of Em's most intricate wordplay and spirited flows in years, as he reckons with his own place in the industry and takes jabs at a wave of up-and-coming artists. **Sadly, it hasn't inspired him to check his most vile behavior** or outdated stylistic choices at the door, which prevents the album from being the outright win Eminem desperately needed right now.

Kamikaze kicks off promisingly with the blistering “The Ringer,” a **lyrical tour de**

force that finds Eminem acknowledging the L's he took last year and putting everyone from mumble rappers to journalists on blast. “Do you have any idea how much I hate this choppy flow everyone copies though? Probably no,” he raps, dipping into rap's omnipresent triplet flow for comedic effect before reverting back to his full-bodied attack.



“mumble rap” lol smdh

Eminem has been an inspiration for young shitlords for years given his God-like trolling skills and woke views on women, faggots and race.

When a tape from his youth surfaced in 2003, in which he called a black woman a “nigger,” his trollish response was:

*Or spoke to the “Oh Foolish Pride” girl
But I've heard people say they heard the
tape and it ain't that bad
But it was: I singled out a whole race
And for that I apologize, I was wrong
'Cause no matter what color a girl is,
she's still a ho*

LMAO!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

ALL WOMEN ARE WHORES, NOT
JUST NIGGER WOMEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!



lol cry moar faggots

He writes off Lil Pump and Lil Xan as Lil Wayne ripoffs, calls his Donald Trump-trashing freestyle cypher from last year's BET Awards “garbage,” and exposes critics who “skim through the music to give sh*t reviews to get clicks.”

Em even went so far as to remix his anti-Trump freestyle into a scathing and controversial track in which he endorses white nationalism and exterminationism and calls on President Trump to “build that wall.”

The remix was released on *Kamikaze* as a hidden track, which most are unable to find. Thankfully, someone has uploaded it to YouTube as well:



Video Link

This has been a welcome change for the underground Nazi community which, while still considering him a source of inspiration and a symbol of obvious Aryan superiority, had become disheartened by the direction he seemed to be moving in last year.



The “40-Year-Old Boomer” meme, popular on racist internet message boards such as 4chan, was largely inspired by Eminem's cringy 2017 mid-life crisis.

While Eminem may seem an odd candidate for a Nazi to look up to, given his specialty is what most of them call “jungle music” and “nigger shit,” in fact he has been what some observers have called a “Nazi hiding in plain sight” and has been one of the few mainstream figures willing to stick up for white people in the face of hatred and discrimination for many years.

Liberal author Shmuley Ben Shekelheim, in his 2016 book “Eminem History X,” documents many instances of what he calls “Eminem's frequent and virulent displays of

racism, misogyny, homophobia and toxic white machismo.”

A couple of the songs which feature lyrics that Shekelheim highlights as being “problematic” are:

“Criminal” (2000)

From the *Marshall Mathers LP*, “Criminal” is full of, Shekelheim explains, “shockingly homophobic and insensitive rhymes” such as the following:

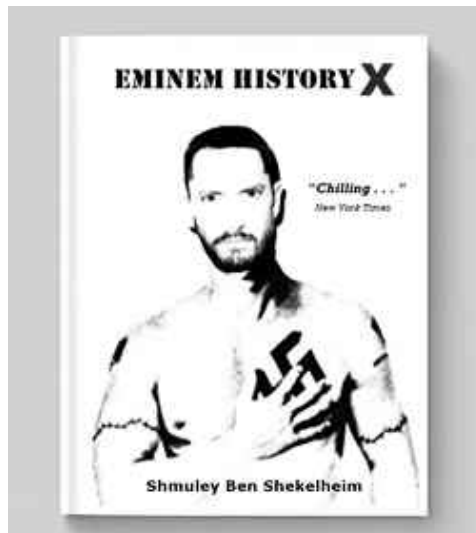
My words are like a dagger with a jagged edge
That will stab you in the head
Whether you’re a fag or les’
Or the homo-sex, hermaph’, or a trans’a’vest’
Pants or dress, hate fags? the answer’s “yes”
Homophobic? Nah, you’re just hetero phobic
Starin’ at my jeans, watchin’ my genitals bulgin’ (ooh!)
That’s my motherfuckin’ balls, you’d better let go of ‘em
They belong in my scrotum
You’ll never get hold of ‘em
Hey, it’s me, Versace
Whoops, somebody shot me!
And I was just checkin’ the mail
Get it, checkin’ the ‘male’?

“As the World Turns” (1999)

On this track off of the *Slim Shady LP*, according to Shekelheim, Eminem engages in “virulent fat-shaming”:

...I told this bitch in gym class
That she was too fat to swim laps, she need a Slim Fast
(Who? Me?) Yeah, bitch, you so big
You walked into Vic Tanny’s and stepped on Jenny Craig
She picked me up to snap me like a skinny twig
Put me in a headlock, then I thought of my guinea pig
I felt the evilness and started transformin’
It began stormin’, I heard a bunch of cheering fans swarmin’
Grabbed that bitch by her hair, drug her across the ground
And took her up to the highest diving board
And tossed her down
Sorry coach, it’s too late to tell me stop
While I drop this bitch face down and watch her belly flop

“This is the type of virulent bigotry one expects to find at the [Neon-Nazi website] Daily Stormer, not on the records of a multi-Diamond selling, mainstream artist,” Shekelheim writes.



Much of the rest of the book centers around Shekelheim’s uncovering of Eminem’s “hatred for women.”

At a United States Senate hearing, Lynne Cheney criticized Eminem and sponsor Seagram for “promot[ing] violence of the most degrading kind against women”, labeling him as “a rap singer who advocates murder and rape”

...

On October 26, 2000, Eminem was to perform at a concert in Toronto’s SkyDome. However, Ontario Attorney General Jim Flaherty argued that Canada should stop Eminem at the border. “I personally don’t want anyone coming to Canada who will come here and advocate violence against women”, he said. Flaherty claims to have been “disgusted” when reading transcriptions of Eminem’s song “Kill You”, which includes lines like “Slut, you think I won’t choke no whore/till the vocal cords don’t work in her throat no more?” . . .

A 2001 and 2004 study by Edward Armstrong found that of the 14 songs on *The Marshall Mathers LP* eleven contain violent and misogynistic lyrics and nine depict killing women through choking, stabbing, drowning, shooting, head and throat splitting. According to the study, Eminem scores 78% for violent misogyny while gangsta rap music in general reaches 22%. Armstrong argues that violent misogyny characterizes most of

Eminem’s music and that the rapper “authenticates his self-presentations by outdoing other gangsta rappers in terms of his violent misogyny.”



It’s no wonder that Eminem, the self-proclaimed “*nemesis to a feminist*,” is practically worshipped by countless right-wingers in every so-called “dark corner” of the internet.

The Alt-Right, the “Manosphere” and the MGTOW movement all consider him to have been ahead of his time in being “redpilled on the female menace.”

Shekelheim concludes his book with a chapter about the “harrowing” experience he was forced to endure on Twitter after “Nazi trolls” discovered he had been criticizing one of their “icons”:

I woke up every morning for a week straight with my inbox filled with memes of myself in a gas chamber and Eminem in a Nazi uniform hitting a button that said “gas.” “Shove your psychoanalysis up your ass, you filthy kike,” read one message from an anti-Semitic troll who goes by the pseudonym “FashyHaircut88.” Another, apparently thinking he was being clever, wrote in an ominous and very offensive message: “Keep pushing, kikes. Please keep pushing. You have Nazi anything yet.”



It’s considered an “open secret” that “FashyHaircut88,” who frequently posts on the TRS forum, is the boyfriend of Eminem’s hot daughter, Hailie Jade, though this has yet to be 100% confirmed.

For many, it comes as a relief to see Eminem regain his crown as the

“#1 rapper of the Alt-Right.” Some of the most notable chapters of the Daily Stormer Book Club (SBC) are named after him such as the “Sons of Marshall” and the “8-Mile Division.”

This time last year it was a topic of heavy debate whether or not the Alt-Right should disavow Eminem for his anti-Trump antics, with official SBC spokesman Azzmador going so far as to claim that Eminem is “now just another SJW commie-faggot.”

Azzmador, who is the host of Daily Stormer’s The Krypto Report and himself an aspiring Nazi rapper, has now gone back on this statement, praising “the return of the Great White Hope”:

I was an outspoken critic of Eminem last year, due to all signs pointing to his transformation into a no-talent bitch-wigger with the sensibilities of an ugly 12-year-old girl and the politics of a castrated antifa who recently underwent a botched lobotomy. But based on these new revelations, I am willing to give him the benefit of the doubt and celebrate his coming out as likely having always been an undercover Neon-Nazi with a decades long mission to infiltrate the Jew-run nigger rap industry.

As a leading Neon-Nazi rapper myself, I would like to extend an offer to help revive his now-anemic career by doing a joint single with him I have written called “Hitler Did Nothing Wrong, You Dumb Jigaboo.”

Welcome back to the fold, Mr. Mathers. 1488!



Watch for the debut album by Azzmador and the TKR Wrecking Crew (featuring Eminem?) to drop early 2019! Hot! Hot! Hot!

DS

Memetic Monday: Dying, Crying and Cucking

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
September 3, 2018

Monday has arrived once again.

And with each Monday comes an assortment of memes.



Join the Nationalist Fun League today, Mac!

It was once observed that “Life imitates art far more than art imitates life,” and that is not an unreasonable contention.

However: Art isn’t always busy trying to imitate life; it sometimes mocks life maniacally.

This is one such occasion, my friends.



So we’ve got this dude.

His daughter was killed by a wetback, and he’s like: “Let’s not politicize this, because wetbacks murdering daughters is part and parcel of living in a peaceful and prosperous society.”



People: “Hey, man. Your daughter might have been violently robbed of her life, but her death could save the lives of other young women.”

Dad: “No. I may have called her ‘My Little Angel’ at some point, but she’s ‘My Little Statistic’ now—and I am okay with that.”



According to the USDA, the cost of raising a child is \$233,610.

That’s \$35 per day for 18 years.

I know what you’re thinking: “Whoa, that’s like a hidden tax on Mexican food.”



Ronald Reagan’s economic policies were once referred to as “voodoo economics.”

As the Amnesty President, Reagan sacrificed young women for economic miracles.

Is Mr. Tibbets the Second Coming of Reagan?

Maybe not, but he sure did pick a worthy sacrifice.



Bog? Volcano? Gulag? Too late—a beaner made the decision for you.

However, we don't just have a daughter-sacrificing Reaganite cuck.

We've also got Mourning Meghan, the Sorrowful Cellulite Sorceress.



Honestly, mourning McCain's death is unsportsmanlike.

This is no time to grieve; a winner has been declared!

WHO WOULD WIN?



Le Traitorous Snake



Le Patriotic Tumor

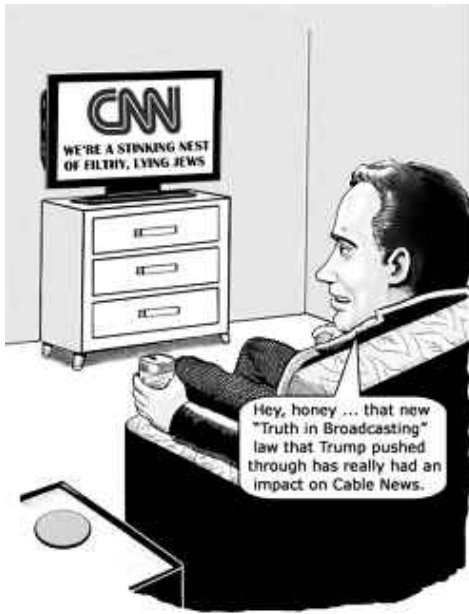
Flawless victory. Fatality. There will be no rematch.

Tell ya what, people:

I have come here to spout narrative and post memes...and I'm all out of narrative.

So let's move on with this week's memes.





SHAME, SHAME ON YOU ...
YOU ENTERED A PACT WITH A JEW.



MUST BE HARD TO RECLINE IN THE SACK,
WITH THAT KNIFE STICKING OUT OF YOUR BACK.

I CAN'T HAVE KIDS AND BE A MOTHER

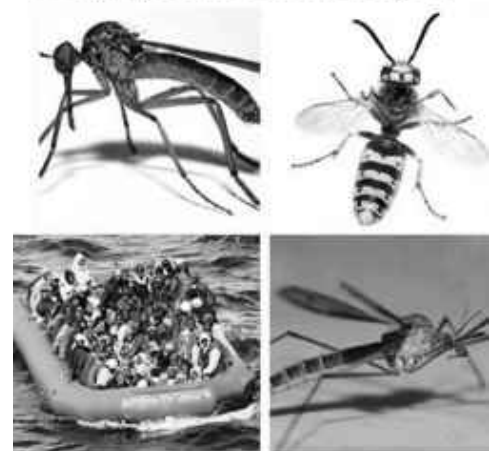


12 year-old Syrian refugee

The Jewish Brain



When it's summer and all the
annoying creatures show up again.





Never Forget! That dumb, squishy Normie next door is potentially your most costly foe. He's been trained from birth to betray his race, nation and culture...

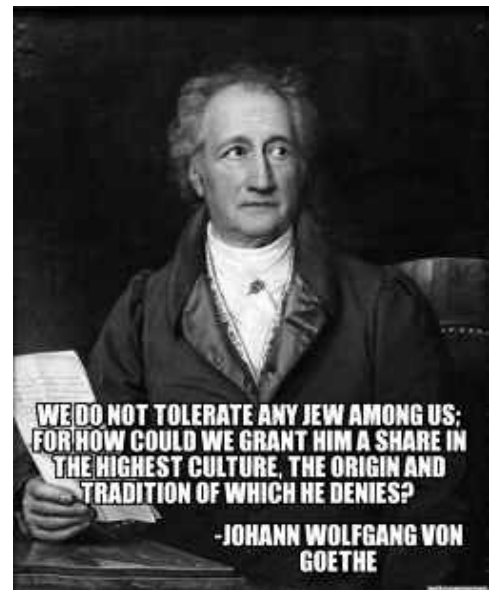
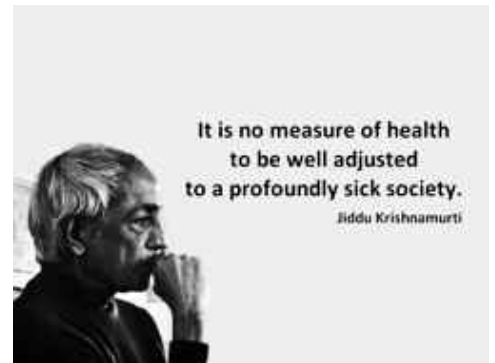




**I think,
therefore, I
am
Antisemitic!**



Now, a couple of quotes to consider:



That's all for now.
Have a good week, friends.



White people language vs Black people language



And another shout-out to the BBS Bros.; the memes you mete out magnify the magnificence of Memetic Mondays.

Thank you.

DS



**Stormer, Volume 54: Πολύ
ενδιαφέρον –
Ημερήσια Έφοδος**

Daily Stormer
September 2, 2018



This marks the second week in a row that we announce a new localization for The Daily Stormer. Last week we were proud to announce our Italian localization, Il Daily Stormer. This week we are beaming with joy to announce a second localization: Ημερήσια Έφοδος, Daily Stormer in Greek, which marks a new chapter in yet another nation for the struggle of our people against the machinations of international Judaism.



Greece is a key asset in the coming war. Southern Europe is going to pop into happening mode first, and it is key for us to target the Mediterranean coast in this struggle. Η ιστοσελίδα που έχει δεχθεί την περισσότερη λογοκρισία is going to make a lot of waves in λαμπρή Ελλάδα!

With the announcement of this new localization, it's time to let all of you in on the Daily Stormer mayhem roadmap, so you can know exactly what we have in store for the coming global meme war.

While we are aggressively expanding the languages that we support, we are building out a Wikileaks-style whistleblowing/leaking platform that will support every single language that we offer a publication in. The reality is that right now if you want to

do whistleblowing against the leftist establishment, you have to have the cooperation of media platforms that are in bed with it. Even WikiLeaks has been subverted by childless single prostitutes in Germany now that the hero Assange has been locked away without recourse and refused Internet access. WikiLeaks cat ladies now perform an editorial function in deciding what from what they receive will be leaked—and they receive far more leaks than they publish.

If you need to expose government corruption in a way that hurts someone like Merkel, you right now only have the option of sending documents to her sympathizers.

In addition, there are no leaking platforms in existence that serve countries like Greece. If you have a Greek document that implicates the ruling establishment in crimes, you have to send it to an American reporter and hope they care enough about Greek politics to examine a language they don't understand.

There's market opportunities being unfilled here, and we are going to fill them by being the first right-wing news outlet that provides services to whistleblowers. Whistleblowing is more of use to the right than the left, as the vast majority of the information that gets censored by governments is now information about criminal activity committed by nonwhite invaders in Europe. Whistleblowing is an effective tool primarily against ruling elites, and we know who the current elites are and what exactly we want done to them. It is quite clear as time goes on that the last generation of whistleblowing platforms have been co-opted by the CIA and leftists, and it is time for some fresh blood in that particular niche.

Within a month we plan to announce a Portuguese site as the Mediterranean Blitzkrieg reaches completion. We will also be putting the finishing touches on our whistleblowing platform and hope that many of you that are in positions to prove the wrongdoing of governments and international corporate entities will give thought to helping assist us exposing them.

As a reminder to our readers: we are doing invaluable, unique work here (understaffed and on a budget so small you wouldn't believe), and it requires your continued support. If any of this sounds valuable to you, I ask that you check our contributions page and please send us money. We think what we're accomplishing is important, and we are continually facing grave new threats to our operations. If you aren't in this fight with your actions, you need to be in it with your wallet.

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 180 pages (longest issue ever!), 5.2M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1146 pages, 4.5M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files, 15M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS



Publicación en
línea desde
2011, offline &
Tor desde 2017.

El Stormer

La publicación más censurada de la historia

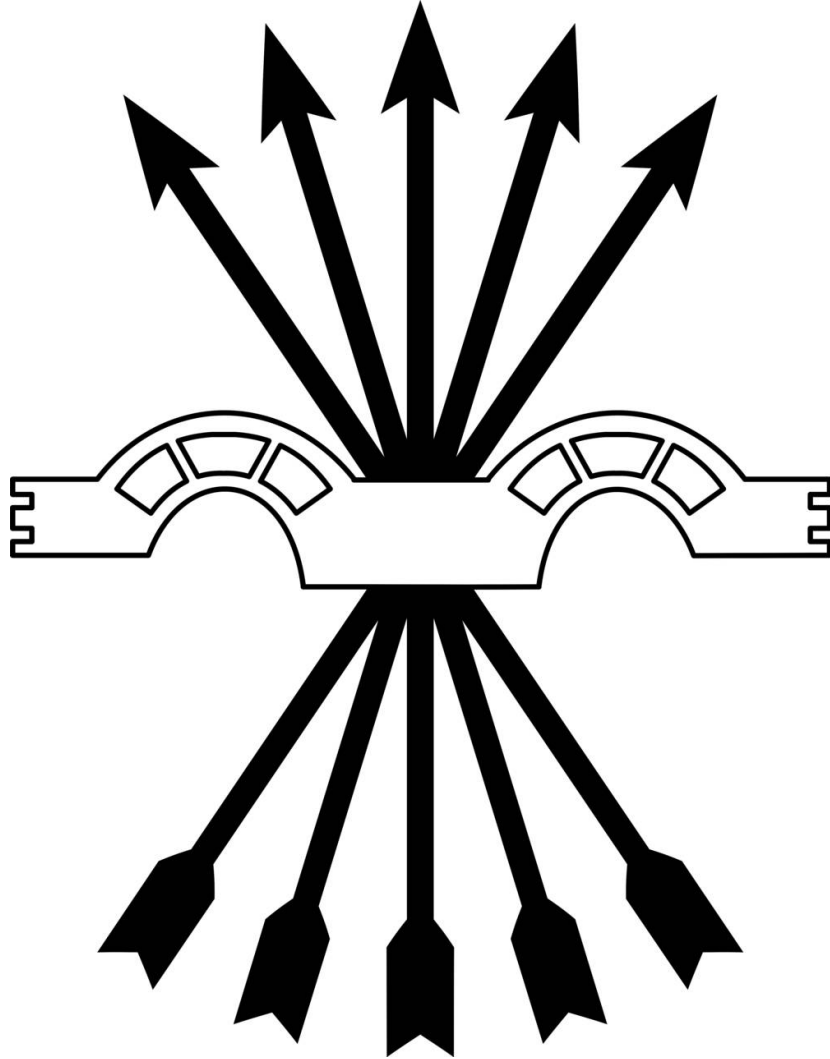


Ahora en
imprensa porque
(((Internet))) es
censura!

Vol. 55, 02-09 Sep 2018

Daily Stormer Edición Dominical

Samizdat!



Seguir a Andrew Anglin en GAB para las últimas noticias
y actualizaciones del sitio: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: es.dailystormer.name

Escondidos web: elstormer6vrre53.onion

El Stormer diario es sin fines de lucro y 100% lector-apoyado. Hacemos lo que hacemos porque estamos tratando de preservar Civilización occidental. Lo hacemos por amor.

Debido a que el sitio web y esta edición dominical no son monetizados, requerimos contribuciones de los lectores para pagar los gastos involucrados.

Paypal (y todo lo demás conocido por el hombre) ha prohibido este sitio y yo como persona individual de utilizar sus servicios, ahora todo lo que tenemos es Bitcoin.

La dirección de Bitcoin del Stormer diario:
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Edición Dominica BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Secciones

Destacado	3
España	17
Latinoamérica	20
A Fondo	25

Destacado

Nike respalda la teoría de conspiración sobre el abuso policial contra negros y norteamericanos piden el boicot

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
9 de Septiembre



#BoycottNike

Respaldando la teoría de la conspiración que dice que los negros son personas y que la policía comete abusos contra los subhumanos, Nike decide tirar por la borda todo su prestigio internacional contratando al mestizo que protestó contra los “abusos” de los blancos contra los negros en Estados Unidos.

Parece que Nike ha metido el turbo y ha pasado a ser una compañía

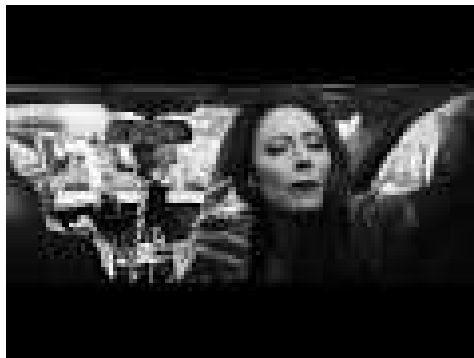
felanegros en toda regla, algo ha debido de suceder en las oficinas de la empresa que han metido quinta de repente y han comenzado una nueva política de destrucción planetaria.

Este es el anuncio que ha causado un llamamiento al boicot de la empresa:



Video Link

Recordemos que hace poco y casi justo a la par, Nike levantó polémica en Latinoamérica con un anuncio en el que aparecían todos los tópicos existentes sobre el feminismo.



Video Link

Es bastante sospechoso que de repente Nike comience a lanzar este tipo de anuncios lavacerebros...

Todo parece indicar que es premeditado.

Russia Today:

Kaepernick se vio envuelto en 2016 en una agria polémica cuando, antes de un partido, se negó a ponerse en pie mientras sonaba el himno nacional de EE.UU. El deportista explicó después que de esa forma quiso protestar contra la brutalidad policial contra los afroamericanos.

Tras lanzarse la campaña publicitaria para conmemorar el 30 aniversario del lema ‘Just Do It’ (“Solo hazlo”, en inglés) muchos internautas recordaron lo que—en su opinión—fue una **falta de respeto al himno nacional** y pidieron

boicotear las ventas de la empresa estadounidense. Asimismo, hubo gente que subió fotografías y vídeos de sí mismos quemando zapatillas de la marca.

Así es como sucedió:



Video Link

El mundo al revés, los que deberían estar protestando son los blancos y no los negros. Son los negros los que más delitos cometen y los que más problemas acarrearán a la sociedad norteamericana.

El tema ha molestado tanto que incluso Emperador Trump se ha manifestado al respecto del anuncio de Nike.

What was Nike thinking?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
September 7, 2018

No deberíamos tomarnos a la ligera los boicots, son un arma muy poderosa y en los tiempos que corren deberíamos hacer listas con los *judens* sospechosos y publicarlas en internet.

Soy consciente de que existen listas y wikis alternativas donde ya hay recopilatorios de este tipo de cosas.

Cada euro o dólar que les das es un ladrillo sobre tu espalda, pues si no les comprásemos entrarían en una espiral de serios problemas y deberían elegir entre beneficio o propaganda.

First the @NFL forces me to choose between my favorite sport and my country. I chose country. Then @Nike forces me to choose between my favorite shoes and my country. Since when did the American Flag and the National Anthem become offensive? pic.twitter.com/4CVQdTHUH4

—Sean Clancy (@sclancy79) September 3, 2018

Este ciudadano estadounidense, por ejemplo, comenta como tuvo que elegir entre su país y su deporte favorito cuando la NFL toleró y permitió al cabeza bolo no respetar el himno nacional.

Ahora -comenta- debe elegir entre sus zapatos y su país de nuevo. La respuesta para él está clara.



Si todos fuéramos así ahora mismo tendríamos el mundo y otro gallo cantaría.

En realidad no es tan difícil, pues todavía existen alternativas similares...

Si Nike promueve negrura; compras Addidas, si Microsoft comparte tus datos con la NSA; usas Linux, si Google es judía, utilizas Firefox o Tor, si Facebook te espía, cambias a VK y si Whatsapp es comprado por la rata de Zuckerberg, tú te pasas a Telegram.

Organización y listas, eso es todo.

DS

MéxiCAOS: Camión Justiciero Defiende Camión Indefenso, Atropella Saqueadores

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
9 de Septiembre



¿Crees en las coincidencias?
Infobae:

Allí, alrededor de las 5 de la tarde, fallaron los frenos de un tráiler marca Volvo de la empresa Transportes Suvi,

que transportaba detergente y suavizante para ropa. El conductor, ante la emergencia, pudo dirigir el vehículo hacia una rampa de emergencia dispuesta para estos casos.

De inmediato, **pobladores de la zona aprovecharon el accidente y el desconcierto del conductor Miguel Ángel Villas, quien resultó lesionado, para abrir la caja del tráiler y robar la mercancía.**

Un camión no puede estar estacionado en México sin que lo saqueen. Es sabido.

Una hora después, aproximadamente a las 6 de la tarde, un segundo camión de carga, Marca Ford, que transportaba una caja de refrigeración con cebollas, **también se quedó sin frenos, se precipitó hacia la misma rampa y arrolló a los saqueadores.**

¿Dos camiones que se quedan sin frenos en el mismo lugar, el mismo día?

Es tentador pensar que todos los camiones en México circulan sin frenos, pero eso sería demasiado conveniente.

¿Casualidad? Tampoco.

Hay algo más.

Los camiones parecen haberse comunicado. Un pedido de ayuda parece haber sido respondido.

Algunos de los saqueadores intentaron ayudar a los heridos y **otro grupo se lanzó contra el conductor del camión que había arrollado a la gente para golpearlo.**

Por las lesiones que le provocaron, **el chofer identificado como Benito Gallo tuvo que ser trasladado a un hospital de la ciudad de Orizaba.**

“Tierra de nadie” no alcanza para describir a México.

- Un camión se queda sin frenos, estaciona.
- Se acercan criaturas del barro para saquearlo, atacan al conductor.
- Un segundo camión se queda sin frenos, atropella saqueadores.
- Saqueadores atacan al conductor del segundo camión.
- Probablemente saquearon al segundo camión, también.

- Nadie fue detenido.

La presencia de Caos en México es tan fuerte que los postes de luz y camiones decidieron comenzar a combatirlo. Por eso es imperativo que retiremos a los pobres marrones de aquella tierra maldita. Una vez que pisen suelo estadounidense, la magia del suelo bendecido por malvados hechiceros patriarcales blancos, conseguida gracias al sacrificio de incontables *Personas del Planeta Color*, podrá imbuirlos de privilegio blanco y hacer que dejen de comportarse como bestias.

Es hora de terminar con el **tierracismo**.



DS

Colombia: Degenerados tatuados se ofenden por ser inferiores a bestias marcadas

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
09 Septiembre, 2018



La estética de una persona dice mucho aunque **se usa** por parte de personas inmorales **para esconder todo aquello que no se desea mostrar** y es por gusto, lo que **es improductivo** para sí mismo. El hedonismo es otra parte pero, aquí vamos a ir por la yerra de mediocres.

Caracol:

Policías se sienten estigmatizados por concepto sobre tatuajes Caracol Radio conoció documentos en los que la institución acude a conceptos como que “el tatuaje se identifica con vagancia y drogadicción”.

La sociedad judaizada va colocando las cosas que desea añadir a su disque “cultura de lo novedoso”, el tatuaje es algo retrógrado así como las demás variaciones que aunque usted (si es que ha sido judaizado) vea como bonitas, son repugnantes.



Una de tantas judaizadas que no podrá donar ni recibir sangre en una transfusión sanguínea. Una pared de cárcel andante.



En el mundo suceden cosas con respecto a la mujer, pudor y el decoro, espero entiendas la anterior imagen.

Los has visto pavonearse por tener sus tatuajes, perforaciones, expansiones, y malformaciones. Esto es causa de la influencia de diversos medios por los que ha sido inoculado el veneno propagandístico que incentiva a probar nuevas cosas, cosas dañinas como tatuarse, drogarse, escapar de casa o tener sexo a temprana edad.

El concepto además señala que quienes portan estos grabados en sus cuerpos

“pueden ser señaladas como personas que hacen parte de grupos que pueden ser vistos como inferiores o inaceptables”.



Bueno, esa chica tatuada hasta el útero pasó por la yerra de esta imagen. Observa bien otro dato.

La polémica se dio luego de que el inspector de la Policía, general Óscar Atehortúa, según los documentos conocidos por Caracol Radio, requiriera un análisis “respecto al personal que presenta tatuajes visibles en su cuerpo”.

¿Acaso cada criminal no tiene alguna variación degenerativa voluntaria en su cuerpo tal como tatuajes, perforaciones o similares?

¿Acaso no son señales visibles de criminales potenciales?

Al inicio del artículo decía que la estética se puede usar para ocultar multitud de defectos voluntarios y también el cargo público como lo es ser policía. Es una hoja doble filo.



En la República de Congolombia, los legisladores proceden a dar un guiño mientras les dicen sutilmente a los padres de un adicto a X cosa que le diga al médico que le autorice un papel que diga que él puede consumir a gusto su mercancía.

[<https://twitter.com/DanielSamperO/sta>]

Drogas, tatuajes, perforaciones y delincuencia son algunos síntomas que salen de la misma nariz talmúdica y es innegable cuando todas estas se confabulan para trabajar sincronizadamente para ejecutar planes bien elaborados para hacer avanzar el capital de un país ilusionado con que sus impuestos se usan para el bien.

El análisis, que fue entregado al alto oficial por parte de la Secretaría General, concluyó que cuando un policía se encuentre utilizando el uniforme y “sus tatuajes se hagan visibles, con ello desvirtúa sin lugar a dudas el decoro y la pulcritud que este requiere”.



Ser retrógrado para ganarse un castigo. ¿Porqué no dejar en paz la piel?

La pulcritud es vital para la parte visible de una persona y una buena primera impresión que puede ser usada para el mal.



Pulcritud, algo mejor para tener.

Tener entre tus compañeros a pares de cárcel andantes da pena, te hace ver como alguien que se junta con mierda vestida con tu mismo uniforme.

Varios **policías** que dialogaron con **Caracol Radio**, pero que prefirieron no referirse en público a este análisis, indicaron que se siente **estigmatizados**, por la manera cómo se están refiriendo a quienes tienen tatuajes.



Oh, pobre estigmatizado que para nada se puede asociar a la delincuencia, drogas, alcohol, marxismo, sodomía, etc.

La policía al ser colega de la guerrilla y ejercito, tiene como fin garantizar que las leyes inicuas también sean acatadas a la fuerza y ejerce influencia para que se permitan ciertas degeneraciones de forma progresiva.

Caracol Radio también consultó con los **abogados constitucionalistas Juan Manuel Charry y Gustavo Gallón**, quienes coincidieron en que el concepto usado por la policía para elaborar el análisis puede generar también **estigmatizaciones** en contra del ciudadano del común que tenga tatuajes.



Rayar muros así como otras prácticas retrógradas siempre serán manifestaciones degeneradas en cualquier tiempo y sociedad que ni por asomo son arte.

Tan raro los tatuajes en el país de las drogas...

“Es un **concepto equivocado**, en el sentido de que los nuevos tiempos han traído nuevas prácticas, como lo es **el tatuaje**, que usualmente lo tienen personas **menores de 40 años**, es decir, la generaciones recientes (...) el hecho de que una persona tenga un **tatuaje** no puede servir de fundamento para deducir conductas negativas o conductas que no se acomodan a la sociedad o incluso puedan ser ilegales, de manera que el concepto me parece equivocado”, indicó **Juan Manuel Charry**.

Yo pagando
por hierba

Yo pagando
mis deudas



Los **leguleyos** de ese país **Congolombia** afirman que la ley debe reformarse tanto como para hacer sonreír al judío que dirige desde alguna finca en Sucre, Antioquia, Caquetá o Córdoba.

A su turno el **abogado y experto en temas constitucionales Gustavo Gallón** señaló que “es un concepto que desconoce el **derecho del libre desarrollo de la personalidad** consagrado en el **artículo 16 de la Constitución** (...) si fuera un concepto de un órgano autorizado sería abiertamente **violatorio de la Constitución**”.

Caracol Radio consultó con la **Policía**.



*El lameculos de las **FARCpederastas** aprovechó para soltar esta buena burla pues muchos **policías, políticos y demás ciudadanos son tatuados, perforados y demás de forma voluntaria. Sabe que en medio de su malevolencia, el tatuajes obviamente signo de degeneración aunque tenga cola de paja.***

[<https://twitter.com/DeLaCalleHum/stat>]

La entidad indicó que, por ahora, no se va a pronunciar sobre este asunto, por tratarse de un tema que es de **manejo interno**.

Todos sabemos los indicios de mediocridad cuando desea afectar su sangre al querer rayarse la piel, verse deficiente al perforarse o sumar lo ridículo al querer probar nuevas malformaciones para su cuerpo.



Bueno, que lo diga este par de degenerados judaizados.

DS

Lección de vida: Polonia importará "inmigrantes" blancos polacos en lugar de negros y moros

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
7 de Septiembre, 2018



Siempre un paso por delante, los países que más sufrieron las bondades del bloque soviético vuelven a darnos lecciones a todo el conjunto de países europeos recuperando a los polacos que dejaron el país hace años en lugar de llenar el país de subhumanos.

El Economista:

Tras años de crecimiento económico, la tasa de paro es del 3,6%. Es la tasa de desempleo más baja de toda la historia, lo que está provocando que las empresas del país sufran serias dificultades para encontrar a los trabajadores que necesitan. Por eso, Polonia planea

atraer a cientos de miles de polacos que emigraron hace años del país o residentes en el extranjero para mantener sus tasas de crecimiento.

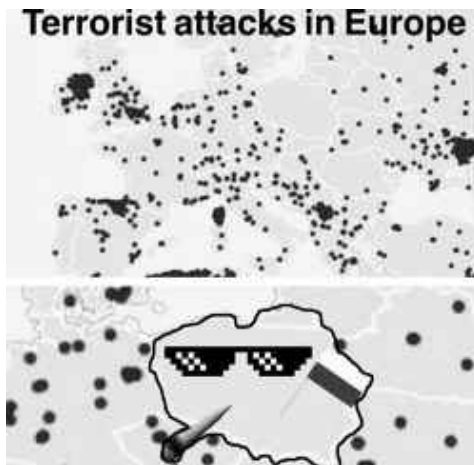
Polonia es un país con una sociedad conservadora y con poca tolerancia hacia la inmigración, de hecho, el país tiene un escaso 1% de población extranjera y aproximadamente el 60% de la población es contraria a recibir refugiados.

Según la prensa judía, Polonia es cada día un poco más nazi-fascista por querer mantenerse polaca. Hablan de las distinciones que hacen en el país entre los inmigrantes buenos, que serían los cristianos **blancos** ucranianos e inmigrantes malos, que serían los **musulmanes**, como si no fuera una apreciación cierta y que todo el mundo conozca.

Para el *juden*, esto es estar en un país "radicalizado", es decir, radicalmente opuesto a sus intereses.



Centros de refugiados en Alemania contra iglesias en Polonia.



Ataques terroristas en Europa.
El Economista:

"Son los políticos los que han hecho esta división entre musulmanes y no musulmanes", comenta a Efe Maciej Fagalski, abogado de Refugee.pl, fundación de apoyo a refugiados e inmigrantes.

Las pasadas elecciones de 2015 los políticos trataron el tema de la inmigración y de los refugiados "con perfidia", al decir que iban a "defender a los ciudadanos de los malos inmigrantes". Las elecciones se saldaron con la victoria por mayoría absoluta del partido nacionalista y conservador Ley y Justicia, poco partidario de cumplir el compromiso del anterior Gobierno de acoger en 2016 a 7.000 de los refugiados y levantar diez centros de acogida.

¿País que rechaza la inmigración, los refugiados, el feminismo, que es conservador e identitario y que es uno de los mejores ejemplos económicos y sociales de Europa?



La sociedad polaca es una de las sociedades étnicamente más homogénea de Europa, no son muy propensos a creerse la propaganda que les anima forzosamente a desaparecer.



De hecho, Polonia está convirtiéndose en el paraíso que todos soñamos cuando nos vamos a la cama y empezamos a mover los *panzer* en nuestras

cabezas dirigiéndolos hacia el congreso de nuestros respectivos países. ¿No os lo creéis?

...

En Polonia, el grupo identitario Liga de Defensa Polaca (Polska Liga Obrony) realiza patrullas por los locales nocturnos de Varsovia para evitar que las chicas blancas interactúen con moros.



A su vez, el partido Ley y Justicia alerta de los virus, enfermedades y parásitos que traen los refugiados, lo que ha provocado la ira internacional y el brote de grupos que defienden una Polonia polaca.

Allí, los medios de comunicación son polacos y rechazan la inmigración, además existen grupos que torpedean los planes de ubicar centros para refugiados.

Un 59 % de los polacos está de acuerdo en abrir las puertas a ucranianos, ya que consideran que se integran fácilmente, son trabajadores, aprenden el idioma y, a fin de cuentas, son también eslavos.

En una entrevista publicada semanas atrás por "Gazeta Prawna", el presidente de la confederación de empresarios, Cezary Kazmierczak, afirmaba que los inmigrantes ucranianos y bielorrusos son "los mejores del mundo", ya que no les quitan el trabajo a los polacos y no cuestan nada a los contribuyentes, porque no reciben subsidios. Por el contrario, decía, los llegados desde Oriente Próximo y África no vienen en la mayoría de los casos a trabajar, sino a beneficiarse de las prestaciones sociales.

"A fin de cuentas son eslavos" y "no reciben subsidios como los moros"



Vamos, lo que viene siendo:

"Son blancos como nosotros y son personas mientras que los otros son marrones y son animales"



Yo decidiendo si quedarme en mi país o irme a vivir a Polonia.

La semana pasada la revista *Wsieci*, publicación nacionalista con una tirada de 18.000 ejemplares, presentó en su portada la imagen de una mujer blanca (que sería la Unión Europea) atacada y manoseada por hombres de piel oscura con el título "Violación islámica de Europa", ejemplo exagerado de ese enfoque populista.



Se refieren a esta portada del 2016.

"Varios inmigrantes musulmanes nos dicen que ahora tienen más reparos al pasear por las calles o hablar en su idioma", afirma Fagasinski, quien asegura que antes de los comicios una mayoría de polacos se mostraba a favor de la inmigración y no era tan negativa la respuesta ante los musulmanes.

El nivel que llevarán para que los moros tengan miedo en Polonia tiene que ser de órdago.



muh cruzadas...

Aproximadamente 1 millón de extranjeros ucranianos y bielorrusos trabajan en Polonia aportando 2.000 millones de euros anuales.

Polonia estaría necesitando alrededor de **5 millones** de inmigrantes para mantener el crecimiento económico y asegurar pensiones.

Según la ONU, hay **4.701.465** polacos en el **extranjero**, especialmente en Alemania, Reino Unido y Estados Unidos, donde fueron para encontrar un mejor trabajo hace años. Esta cantidad supone un 12,38% de la población del país.

Si necesitan 5 millones de inmigrantes y tienes 4.7 millones de polacos étnicos fuera, ¿la ecuación es sencilla verdad?

Según los datos que publica Eurostat (agencia de estadística de la Unión Europea), el PIB de Polonia lleva creciendo más de 20 años consecutivos, es decir, el país logró esquivar incluso la Gran Recesión que asoló Europa. La conversión de Polonia en una economía de mercado ha sido uno de los grandes éxitos de las últimas décadas.

"Tenemos que hacer que el regreso sea atractivo, especialmente para los jóvenes que abandonaron Polonia en los últimos años en busca de mejores condiciones laborales", según ha explicado Szydło durante una intervención en el foro económico de Krynica (sur).



Los españoles que estén leyendo esta noticia y sean conscientes, entenderán con añoranza esta noticia,

pues sabemos bastante bien lo que es que una población de jóvenes inteligentes deba abandonar nuestro país para poder encontrar un trabajo en otras partes de Europa.

Lo mismo con Venezuela y otros países similares.

¿Os imagináis un milagro económico en nuestros países seguido de un programa estatal que incite a traer de vuelta a nuestros cerebros mejor preparados?



En España conocemos muy bien este problema surgido a raíz de la crisis del 2008.

Esto es justamente lo que hace Polonia ahora mismo, pero al revés, no exporta a su gente; la importa.

Por su bien, por su destino, y posiblemente por el ejemplo que nos están dando a todos, esperemos que Polonia nunca deje de ser polaca.



DS

Régimen del 18: Dictador Sánchez confirma la sanidad para negros y moros indocumentados

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
7 de Septiembre, 2018



El gobierno que nadie ha elegido de Pedro Sánchez, ha convalidado finalmente en el Congreso de los Diputados otro de los 40.000 real decretos emitidos desde la llegada del **traidor** a la Moncloa. Para nuestra sorpresa, este también va contra los españoles que gobierna, ahora todas las personas del universo -incluyendo los reptilianos- podrán usar la sanidad pagada por nuestros abuelos españoles.

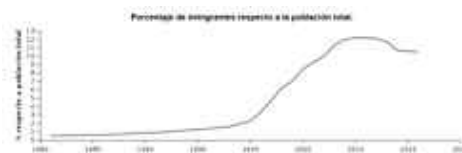
Avalanchas de subhumanos, ¿que podría salir mal?

Mediterraneo Digital:

El Congreso de los Diputados ha convalidado el real decreto ley del Gobierno de Pedro Sánchez que devuelve la sanidad universal a los **extranjeros sin papeles**. Esta fue una de las primeras medidas anunciadas por el Ejecutivo de **Pedro Sánchez**, aunque la realidad es que en la mayoría de las **Comunidades autónomas** ya se prestaba la sanidad universal a este colectivo de residentes irregulares.

El Gobierno de Rajoy adoptó esta medida que suponía que los inmigrantes sólo podían ser atendidos en los servicios de **Urgencias**, a excepción de las **embarazadas y menores de edad**. El objetivo era hacer frente a la **crisis económica** y poder reducir la deuda.

Básicamente Sánchez ha venido a superar lo que el PP ya había adelantado en estos últimos años. De vez en cuando viene bien recordar que la inmigración comenzó con José María Aznar y no ha parado con ninguno de los gobiernos del Partido Popular, no vaya a ser que alguien se equivoque de partido en las próximas elecciones.



La única diferencia es que el PP me-
te tercera y va a una velocidad media

y el PSOE/Podemos va en quinta y de-
rripando.

La convalidación de este real decreto no estaba garantizada días atrás, ya que **ERC** y **PdeCat** habían condicionado su apoyo a la retirada del recurso del **Gobierno del PP** contra la ley de la **Generalitat** para garantizar este servicio en **Cataluña**.

La ministra de **Sanidad**, **Carmen Montón**, aseguró que esta norma «*dignifica la acción política*» y es un «*auténtico cambio de modelo en la atención sanitaria*». A su juicio, el objetivo es «*termina con la injusticia de que existan en nuestro país personas sin derechos a la asistencia sanitaria*». La **diputada Teresa Angulo Angulo** afirmó que el real decreto «*abre de par en par las puertas en España al turismo sanitario*» y que en **España** «*la sanidad ya era universal*».

Resulta fácil **mandar a tus soldados a la guerra o a morir** desde una **posición elevada** sin que tu no puedas perder o jugarte nada, es por esto que la casta izquierdosa se congratula constantemente por este tipo de acciones. Solo tenemos que ver como dicen una cosa en televisión -esa que dicen odiar pero que les paga parte del sueldo- y luego van comprándose el chalet.

Ellos no viven las vidas del obrero, para ellos, los obreros negros son incluso más importantes que los blancos, pues viven en su mundo culturalmente marxista y fantasioso.

No tienen que sufrir el día a día de los españoles que ven constantemente como son ninguneados y puestos en segundo lugar dando preferencia a otros, y además, no se disimula, sino que se promueve llegando incluso a convencer al propio trabajador español de que eso es lo correcto.



Mientras tu sufres en las calles ellos llevan escolta, algunos no trabajan prácticamente como Rufián y otros directamente estafan o roban, tanto de izquierdas como de derechas. Sin embargo, se permiten el lujo de explicarte a ti como tienes que pensar y que grupo étnico o cultural hay que favorecer sin ser ellos mismos parte de la misma clase a la que dicen apoyar.

Este es el caso de la mencionada ministra de sanidad, **Carmen Montón**, que ha pasado de cobrar como exconsejera de **58.175 euros** a **71.424,12 euros al año**, o lo que es lo mismo, **5.952,01 euros al mes**.



¿Sabes cuál es la diferencia entre el obrero de izquierdas que vota inmigración y los políticos de izquierdas que lo llevan a cabo?

Que el Iglesias de turno tiene la vida solucionada y tu no.



DS

Revolucionaria de 18 Años se Libera del Patriarcado Gracias a los Pelos de su Cuerpo

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer

7 de Septiembre, 2018



Todos sabemos que cortarnos el cabello, asearnos, acicalarnos, afeitarnos, y hasta bañarnos, son formas de opresión impuestas por la sociedad. La higiene es una construcción social.

Mira las siguientes imágenes:



El oprimido lector promedio del Daily Stormer.



El hombre liberado que vive bajo un puente.

¿Cuál te parece más oprimido?

Claro, aquel que tiene que afeitarse y bañarse es quien más sufre.

Esta valiente mujer está tomando las riendas de su destino y mostrándole al universo lo que significa *ser libre de verdad*.



Porque nada grita "libertad" como descuidarse a uno mismo.

Infobae:

Maira dejó de depilarse porque considera que es parte del "masoquismo" diario que viven las mujeres: dolor a cambio de la satisfacción de no ser mirada con asco

Claro. Esa molestia de tener que bañarse, arreglarse, **vestirse** para salir, todo eso para no ser mal vistos...es demasiada opresión. Una chica no puede aguantar tanto. En algún momento grita **"¡BASTA!"** y se libera, así no más, de las cadenas patriarcales que la hacían oler bien y verse linda.

El proceso fue similar al que hacen la mayoría de las chicas. A los 11 años,

Maira empezó a rasurarse con maquinillas de afeitar y cremas depilatorias. A los 12 ya había pasado a la cera caliente. Nunca se había cuestionado por qué se depilaba pero, cuando quiso darse cuenta, ya **había accedido a depilarse la pelvis completa para satisfacer a un novio.**

¡Qué horror! ¡Una chica tratando de satisfacer a su novio!

Todos sabemos que debe ser al revés, hay que poner a la mujer en un altar, porque su mera existencia es prueba suficiente de su innegable divinidad, y su presencia recompensa suficiente para los sacrificios de incontables hombres.

¿Cuándo empezó a cuestionarse por qué se depilaba? “Hace poco más de dos años, cuando conocí el feminismo. Todavía estaba en el secundario”, cuenta Maira Haunau (18) a **Infobae**. “En esas lecturas empecé a entender que hay cosas ‘normales’ en la vida de una mujer, como depilarse, maquillarse, usar corpiño o tacos, que no tienen por qué ser tan normales”.

El feminismo es un ~~virus~~ **antídoto** que se auto-reproduce y propaga para ~~dañar~~ **curar** el ~~sistema inmunológico~~ **veneno** patriarcal.

Hay cosas normales como cerrar la puerta del baño y lavarse los dientes que no tienen por qué ser tan normales.



En octubre de 2017, Maira -que siguió avanzando en sus lecturas- se depiló por última vez: “Había entendido que para mí **la depilación era parte del masoquismo diario que vivimos las mujeres.** Es decir, **dolor a disposición de la satisfacción** de saber que estás cumpliendo con las expectativas de los demás. Es un dolor que terminás aceptando para evitar que te miren con cara de asco, como me pasó a mí”.

¿Y sobre el masoquismo de aguantarse un pedo para no molestar a

otros en un lugar cerrado no dice nada?

¿Por qué hay que aguantarse los pedos, eh? ¿Solo para no molestar a los demás?

Hay demasiado masoquismo en nuestra sociedad. Es momento de decir **¡BASTA!** junto a Maira.

Las reacciones externas, efectivamente, llegaron: fue una mujer quien la miró con cara de “qué sucia” cuando levantó los brazos en el colectivo para atarse el pelo. **“Aceptás depilarte por muchas razones. También para que en una relación sexual no te digan que ‘no bajan’ porque tenés mucho pelo, como también me pasó”.**

¿Por qué se ató el pelo? Atarse el pelo es una imposición patriarcal que busca literalmente *encadenar* al caballo.

De los hombres que no quieren recorrer el amazonas con la lengua para encontrar un clitoris no hay mucho que decir. No son hombres.

Un hombre de verdad se pondría su armadura de conquistador y emprendería la búsqueda de El Dorado en aquella oscura maleza.



Después vino una decisión “mucho más difícil”: dejar de usar corpiño. “Pensé: si me encanta el momento en que llego a casa y me lo saco, ¿por qué no puedo trasladar esa liberación al resto de mi día? **Fue más difícil porque se puso en juego el miedo a que los pezones fueran vistos en la calle como una provocación y me hicieran algo”.**

El corpiño literalmente encierra y oprime las tetas. *Literalmente.*

Estos inventos del patriarcado por fin están sufriendo su debido juicio.

Miren a los pobres pechos oprimidos:



¿Ven lo *oprimidos* que están?

Imaginen el tamaño que hubieran desarrollado si el malvado patriarca no hubiese estado haciendo presión contra ellos para evitar que salgan.

Tenemos que concientizar a las mujeres pere que le sorereded se fer-telezque, leberernes de este petrer-queda epreser que nes eprime desde quen sebe cuende. Beste es beste.

¡BESTE!



La Tribuna de España presenta el primer Concurso Internacional de caricaturas de Mahoma en España

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
6 de Septiembre, 2018



El bueno de Josele Sánchez, grande ya de España, ha decidido crear el primer concurso internacional musulmán de caricaturas. La primera figura histórica en la que se centrará el concurso será la de un **pedófilo**.

La Tribuna de España:

Aprovechando que España es el **país de la libertad religiosa** (para todos excepto para los cristianos) en la que **todo el mundo puede hacer lo que quiera**, en La Tribuna de España hemos decidido convocar el Primer Concurso Internacional de caricaturas de **Mahoma**.

Podrán participar en este Primer Concurso Internacional de caricaturas de Mahoma todas las personas con derecho a Tarjeta Sanitaria Universal en España -es decir, cualquier ciudadano del mundo- independiente de su país de procedencia, de si han entrado legalmente en España o si han preferido hacerlo **atacando nuestra frontera** de Ceuta, de su credo religioso, de **si son normales** o de si pertenecen al colectivo LGTBI, feministas e incluso estudiantes de la podemita Universidad Complutense de Madrid, alias "La Complu".

Debemos recordar que 12 personas fueron asesinadas y 11 salieron heridas en París en la sede del semanario satírico francés **Charlie Hebdo** por publicar las viñetas que se muestran en la cabecera de este artículo.

Como **la tolerancia no es bidireccional**, pese a que nos intenten hacer creer constantemente lo contrario **para que asimilemos nuestra propia extinción**, La Tribuna de España recomienda usar un **seudónimo** a la hora de enviar el dibujo a su correo electrónico.

Todas las obras serán publicadas con el nombre del autor o pseudónimo del mismo (desde la dirección de La Tribuna de España recomendamos fervientemente a los artistas la utilización del pseudónimo, más que nada porque hemos escuchado comentarios -a los que no damos ninguna credibilidad- de que no todas las confesiones religiosas tienen el sentido del humor y "la tolerancia" que nos caracteriza a los católicos ante las constantes ofensas a nuestra auténtica y verdadera Fe).

No es la primera vez que se hacen este tipo de concursos tras el atentado de Francia, de hecho, el concurso de La Tribuna de España podría estar motivado por el concurso que tuvo que cancelar hace 1 semana Geert Wilders en Holanda.

Send us your muhammad-cartoon to:
muhammadcartoons@pvv.nl

First price: \$ 10.000

Picture: the winning cartoon of the Garland/Texas muhammad-cartoon contest from Bosch Fawstin who will be juror and present in The Netherlands as well! #FreedomOfSpeech #MuhammadCartoonContest pic.twitter.com/LM5QybYmWq

—Geert Wilders (@geertwilderspvv)
July 12, 2018

Por desgracia para todos, los **musulmanes** pidieron formalmente al político holandés que si por favor podía intentar respetar un poco más a su profeta **pedófilo** y no dibujarlo, además de llevarle amablemente una caja de **bombones**.

Volumen 7 folio 65, hadices de Al-Bujari:

"Contaba Aisha que el profeta escribió el contrato de matrimonio con ella cuando tenía seis años de edad, y que el consumó su matrimonio cuando ella tuvo nueve años."

Volumen 2 de Abu Dawud folio 2116:

"Aisha dijo, "El apóstol de Alá se casó conmigo cuando tenía siete años." (El narrador Suleiman dijo: "o seis años"). "Tuvo relaciones (sexuales) conmigo cuando tuve 9 años."



Sin dudarle un momento y con la misma tolerancia pacífica, Geert Wilders decidió cancelar el concurso.

El País:

Geert Wilders, el líder **antimusulmán** holandés, ha cancelado el concurso de caricaturas de Mahoma que pensaba organizar el próximo 10 de noviembre. El político, que ha recibido en los últimos días **amenazas de muerte**, ha dicho que "la seguridad de la gente es más importante", y ya no habrá ganador ni 10.000 euros de premio. "He recibido cientos de amenazas, **han puesto precio a mi cabeza**, y el coordinador de la lucha antiterrorista me ha dicho que un religioso paquistaní ha dictado una fetua en mi contra.

Otras personas corren peligro por culpa de las amenazas de extremistas musulmanes. Creo haber demostrado el carácter violento e intolerante del Islam", ha escrito Wilders, en su cuenta de Twitter, para explicar su decisión. La policía detuvo este martes a un hombre de 26 años que había anunciado a través de Facebook su intención de asesinarlo. Los responsables de combatir el terrorismo en Holanda han subrayado que la decisión "ha sido exclusivamente suya"

Mij is vanmorgen door NCTb verteld dat een man op Facebook in een filmpje zou hebben gezegd dat hij in NL is gearriveerd met het doel mij te vermoorden. Gelukkig is hij opgepakt. Het is waanzin dat dit gebeurt nav een tekenwedstrijd en dat het doodsb bedreigingen regent. <https://t.co/3ZYc3AI9GB>

—Geert Wilders (@geertwilderspvv) August 28, 2018



Antes que Geert, ya lo hizo el danés Kurt Westergaard, quien fue autor de uno de los memes más conocidos en Internet sobre Mahoma. Pese a las amenazas y los intentos de asesinato, Kurt no se arrepiente de nada.



La Tribuna de España:

Este Primer Concurso Internacional de caricaturas de Mahoma -antes de que **Esteban Ibarra y las ONGs financiadas por George Soros** pongan el grito en el cielo y nos **denuncien ante la Fiscalía para los Delitos de odio**—quiere dejar bien claro que no persigue ningún fin ideológico ni sectario, que respeta todas las confesiones y que, en ningún caso, pretendemos incitar al odio hacia la religión que representa el falso profeta Mahoma; tan sólo hacemos el libre ejercicio de nuestra libertad de expresión

(en este caso, libertad de expresión artística).

Desde la organización de este concurso y desde la dirección de **La Tribuna de España**, queremos dejar bien claro que **tan sólo ejercemos nuestra libertad de expresión para hacer un llamamiento a todos los artistas internacionales que quieran enviar sus obras caricaturescas sobre el falso profeta.**

Podéis enviar vuestras viñetas a: direccion@latribunadeespana.com en formato horizontal. De entre todas las obras publicadas **serán los lectores de La Tribuna de España los que, con su voto, podrán elegir la obra ganadora.**

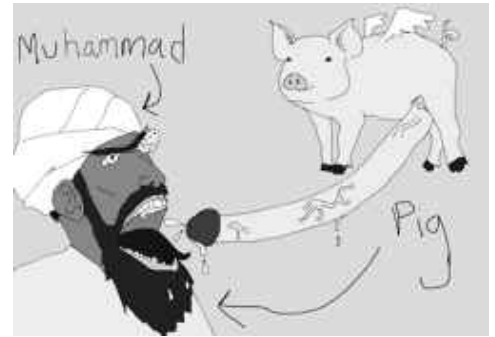
Aquí va un recopilatorio que he encontrado en Internet para que nos pongáis una bomba en el Daily Stormer.

A ver si encontráis la sede.



Not mine but credit to the artist at [vivecharlie pic.twitter.com/upcfoj5P2A](https://vivecharlie.pic.twitter.com/upcfoj5P2A)

—Andy Oz (@crowshadow69_2) July 13, 2018



Asociaciones musulmanas pidiendo nuestro cierre en 3...2...1...

Negros Haitianos Enriquecen Argentina con Tecnología de Wakanda

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
6 de Septiembre, 2018



Tremenda riqueza cultural.

Luego de haber enriquecido a Chile hasta el hartazgo, los altruistas negros ponen la mira en Argentina. biobiochile:

Según datos de la Dirección Nacional de Migraciones de Argentina, **el flujo de haitianos aumentó de manera notoria** tras las medidas tomadas por el Gobierno chileno este año.

Flujo de haitianos...

¿No les suena a alguna sustancia parecida al petróleo crudo?

Bueno, obvio, sin el valor del petróleo. Sin ningún tipo de valor, para ser más exactos.

“Se les hace un interrogatorio muy simple: dónde se va a quedar; el ticket de vuelo; si tiene fondos, tarjeta de crédito; si hay algún familiar o persona por la cual viene”, explicó el director general de la institución trasandina, Diego Enríquez. “Ante ese simple interrogatorio, no lo podían responder. Era claro que venían a Argentina no para hacer turismo, sino que para radicarse u otra cosa”.



Dale, ¿en serio?
Veamos algunos datos sobre Haití.
Haiti Partners:

- 59% de la población vive con menos de 2 dólares por día.
- 24.7% vive en la extrema pobreza.
- Más de dos tercios de la gente que trabaja no tiene trabajo fijo.
- La mitad de los chicos no van a la escuela.
- Casi un tercio de los chicos que van a la escuela no van a llegar a tercer grado.
- El 60% abandona la escuela antes del sexto grado.
- Solo 29% de los haitianos mayores de 25 años asistieron a una escuela secundaria.
- Más de un tercio de la población es analfabeta.

Ahora, la *preguntonta*:

¿Les parece que alguien que viene de Haití, viene como **turista**?



Video Link

Comen galletitas de tierra.

Haití está entre los países con menor coeficiente intelectual en el mundo, junto a sus compañeritos negros de África Subsahariana.

Están cerca de los 60 puntos. Para que se hagan una idea, **Koko la gorila tenía entre 70 y 95 en la escala humana.**

Los gorilas son más inteligentes que los negros, y más pacíficos. Mientras más puro el negro, más feo, más idiota, y más violento.

Aquellos que pueden hilar palabras y organizar una oración más o menos coherente tienen mezcla de blancos, como es el caso de Thomas Sowell y del mulato gay.



El problema es que los negros nivelan para abajo. Bajan el promedio de inteligencia, suben los crímenes violentos.

No tienen nada que ofrecernos.

¿Qué ganamos nosotros al dejar entrar a criaturas que no han creado algo jamás, que son incapaces de comprender abstracciones mejor que un gorila, y que arruinan cualquier país donde son mayoría?



“Pero Argentina es un país hecho por inmigrantes, todos venimos de inmigrantes.”

Los inmigrantes europeos hicieron esto:



Los ~~marrones~~ inmigrantes ilegales de países limítrofes hicieron esto:



Los haitianos tienen la capacidad de hacer esto:



¿Vas a dejarlos?



DS

Disparan en Mallorca a un moro que acababa de apuñalar a dos nazis vestidos de turistas alemanes

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
5 de Septiembre, 2018



Haciendo lo que mejor saben hacer, un moro del desierto apuñala a dos turistas alemanes en un hotel en Mallorca y aprovecha para ganarse el cielo intentando apuñalar al personal de la policía española. Suponemos que la familia del moro ya ha presentado la denuncia por abuso policial como en el accidente fascista de Cornellá.

Diario de Mallorca:

Agentes de la **Policía Nacional** han tenido que disparar en el tobillo a un individuo que se enfrentó a ellos armado con un cuchillo poco después de **apuñalar a dos turistas alemanes** en la calle Misión de San Diego, en s'Arenal. El incidente ocurrió la madrugada del lunes y la Policía está investigando las circunstancias del caso, aunque inicialmente no considera que se trate de un acto terrorista.

El incidente, según informaron fuentes policiales, ocurrió sobre la **una y media de la madrugada** en la calle Misión de

San Diego, en s'Arenal. Tanto la Policía Local de Palma como la Policía Nacional recibieron llamadas alertando sobre una agresión con arma blanca en la vía pública.

Lo de siempre, no os preocupéis, todo está bien, no se trata de un acto terrorista, es solo un enfermo mental y un caso aislado. Podéis seguir caminando por las calles tranquilamente como si no hubiera pasado nada.

<https://videos-cdn.diariodemallorca.es/multimedia/videos/2018/09/03/151425/conversacion-agentes-durante-bu...>
m.mp4

Los primeros en llegar al lugar fueron dos agentes de paisano de la Policía Nacional y tres uniformados de la Policía Local. Cuando se estaban entrevistando con el personal de seguridad de un hotel que había visto lo ocurrido, se percataron de que allí cerca estaba todavía un individuo que correspondía con la descripción del agresor. Cuando los agentes se acercaron a él, este hombre sacó una navaja del bolsillo y les amenazó con ella.

Los policías le rodearon y le conminaron a que **soltara el arma**, pero el individuo se negó, al tiempo que gritaba frases, **al parecer en árabe**, que no entendieron.



¿Soltar el arma cuando estas cometiendo un atentado terrorista? ¿Estamos locos?

No me creo que la policía aún no sea consciente de que el objetivo de estas gentes es **hacer el máximo daño posible** y que no se les puede tratar como **personas**. Son animales y deben ser tratados como tales, incluso peor aún, pues la mayoría de los seres vivos existentes en la tierra guardan una homogeneidad racial, incluso entre especies animales, los moros no.

Son deshechos, la naturaleza hace tiempo que ha sentenciado a semejante aberración genética, son un cruce entre negro y judío, es una combinación **explosiva**, nunca mejor dicho.



Judíos = Judíos. / Gitanos = Judíos tontos. / Moros = Judíos salvajes.

Son los suficientemente inteligentes para matar infieles, pero no para tomar un país mediante la deuda crediticia. Esto es principalmente producto del mestizaje que poseen.

Cuando el hombre hizo el gesto de **atacar con el cuchillo a uno de los policías**, un agente le disparó un tiro que le alcanzó en el tobillo. A pesar de ello, el hombre siguió **sin soltar la navaja**. Otro de los agentes disparó al aire. Fue entonces cuando finalmente tiró el arma blanca y lo redujeron.

Los dos alemanes apuñalados, de **27 y 46 años**, fueron trasladados a **Son Llätzer**. Uno de ellos se encuentra en estado grave, ingresado en la UCI del hospital de referencia, mientras que el otro ya ha sido dado de alta.

Todo sigue bien.
No hay nada que temer.
España va bien.



Video Link

DS

España

Grupo de gitanos okupas que agredía y robaba es expulsado a hostias de una comarca catalana

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
4 de Septiembre, 2018



Inspirándose en los recientes acontecimientos de Alemania, España finalmente ha despertado y sus gentes han iniciado el primer pogromo desde los Reyes Católicos. Los españoles han intentado librarse rápidamente de los parásitos trapaceros que sucionan el cuerpo de la nación.

Caso Aislado:

Miles de vecinos de la localidad barcelonesa de **La Llagosta** no dudaron en enfrentarse este sábado por la tarde a una familia gitana que se dedicaba a okupar viviendas de la localidad y que en los últimos meses **han protagonizado numerosos robos, agresiones y amenazas de muerte a los propios vecinos.**

Miles de vecinos se manifestaron en una marcha en la que se vivieron numerosos momentos de tensión, sobre todo cuando los manifestantes se concentraron delante de uno de los dos pisos en la que estas gitanos viven de manera ilegal.

Los vecinos de La Llagosta se enfrentan a un clan gitano de okupas que llevan meses destrozando el barrio. ¡Con dos cojones! pic.twitter.com/ESexOc9sVl

—Caso Aislado (@CasoAislado_Es) September 2, 2018

Aaaay...ja...los payos estos que quieren echarnos si nosotros' como' buenos...esto es cosa esa de los racismos esos priimooo...nos han matado a muchos allí en ese pueblo...6 millones semos perecido allí.



[Video Link](#)

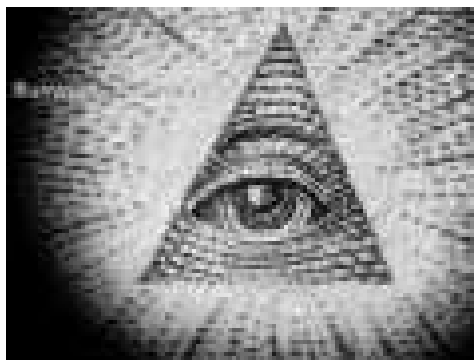


[Video Link](#)

...

...

Espera...creo que he visto algo en el video...



[Video Link](#)

JAJAJAJAJAJAJAJA

Estarán apunto de exterminarnos los juden...pero...

¿Y las risas que nos echamos qué?

Los manifestantes, hartos de los gitanos, comenzaron a gritar “¡Fuera, fuera!”, momento en el que los gitanos comenzaron a tirar objetos a los manifestantes desde los balcones de las viviendas que tienen okupadas.

Rápidamente el enfrentamiento se convirtió en una batalla campal, en la que numerosas personas comenzaron a lanzar piedras y objetos hacia el piso, destrozando las ventanas del mismo y consiguiendo que los Mossos d'Esquadra se llevara a los gitanos del piso okupado.

“Queríamos echarlos y lo hemos conseguido”

Uno de los vecinos presentes en la manifestación ha explicado con detalle todo lo que se vivió: “Queríamos echarlos, y es lo que hemos conseguido. Los mossos han llegado con los antidisturbios y los han metido en los furgones para protegerlos.

“A ellos les han protegido y a nosotros nos han aporreado, una puta vergüenza, y es por eso que se han llevado muchas pedradas también. Espero que no vuelvan porque muchos querían subir a matarlos, y es normal, nadie quiere salir a la calle con miedo, o tener la inquietud de que estos mierdas le hagan algo a tus hijos”.

Típico del sistema, en lugar de ayudar a los autóctonos a matar o gasear a los indeseables gitanos, atacas y golpeas a las personas que intentan solucionar el problema que debería haber solucionado el Estado, y por consiguiente, los mismos cuerpos y seguridad del Estado.

Solo podemos regocijarnos de semejante demostración de fuerza de una nación dormida hasta hace apenas 2 días y animar para encender el polvorín y que estas reacciones se extiendan a todo el país y a toda Europa.

Esto es España y no Pedro Sánchez.



DS

Manuela Carmena soluciona el precio de la vivienda en Madrid, habilita un palacio para acoger a negros y moros

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
3 de Septiembre, 2018



La izquierda española de nuevo poniéndoselo fácil a los **subhumanos**, mientras tú tienes que vivir en un piso de 90 metros cuadrados y pagar un alquiler impagable a ellos les habilitan palacios para saldar nuestra deuda histórica con ellos, la misma deuda que los civilizó y les enseño a no matarse entre ellos como los monos que son a cambio de compartir un poco de su riqueza del terreno, la misma riqueza que no explotaban por no tener la suficiente inteligencia para hacerlo.

Mediterráneo Digital:

La concejala del distrito de **Usera** del **Ayuntamiento de Madrid**, la peruana **Rommy Arce**, ha asegurado públicamente que el **Consistorio** está haciendo todas las gestiones para que "lo antes posible" esté operativo el **Palacio Valdés** en **Tres Cantos** para dar acogida a más inmigrantes y refugiados, que ya no caben en los centros habilitados.

Asimismo, el delegado del **Área de Gobierno de Desarrollo Urbano Sostenible del Consistorio**, **José Manuel Calvo**, ha trasladado que el inmueble está "en perfecto estado de conservación", que puede albergar el "uso de residencia para migrantes" y que podría estar "operativo" a mediados de septiembre para acoger inmigrantes, tras completar los trámites administrativos.



¿Te gusta goyim?, no es para ti, tú tienes que trabajar para nosotros y morirte lo mas pronto posible.

Ahora está un poco descuidado porque está vacío, pero ya han prometi-

do "ponerlo operativo" para los **subhumanos**, es decir, que lo arreglaran un poco más para que entren a vivir comodamente como se merecen. Un par de rubias a la semana tampoco estaría mal que les dieran. Habrá que hacer el papeleo con alguna agencia de modelos.

Tu que dices ser progre, te pregunto...

¿Cómo se siente al vivir en un piso en la ciudad **tragando humo**, siendo **atrachado, robado** y sufriendo las **violaciones** de gente cercana, no pudiendo estar tranquilo por el **ruido** ambiental y la **inseguridad** en muchos barrios, **trabajando 12 horas** para **pagarle las paguitas**, la **educación**, la **sanidad** y la **comida** a los que **vienen de fuera**, mientras tu sistemáticamente tiendes a **desaparecer** como raza y cultura?



De mientras ellos disfrutando en el campo, respirando lo único puro que tienen...

Aire.



Arce ha señalado que se están haciendo "todas las gestiones posibles para que lo antes posible esté operativo ese centro de acogida".

Además, la propia alcaldesa de la capital, **Manuela Carmena**, avanzó en agosto que trabajarían para poder habilitar el inmueble, una edificación cerrada en 2003 de 3.330 metros cuadrados que colinda con el monte de **El Pardo**, "de inmediato".

Lo mejor de todo es cuando te enteras que el ayuntamiento del municipio donde se encuentra el palacio advirtió de que el palacio no era compatible con la estancia de "personas".

ABC:

Primer escollo para la pretensión de **Manuela Carmena** de cobijar a inmigrantes en la finca Palacio Valdés de Tres Cantos. El Ayuntamiento de este municipio (PP) advirtió ayer que el plan despierta «serias dudas» porque la catalogación del terreno no es compatible con la estancia de personas; calificado como parque y con el uso educativo como único complementario, no puede destinarse al alojamiento comunitario o social. El Gobierno de Ahora Madrid, a pesar de la indicación, seguirá adelante porque asegura que se trata de una «medida temporal generada por la situación de **emergencia social**».

Aquí el ayuntamiento del PP se equivoca, el palacio sí que es compatible con la estancia de personas, pero no es compatible con la estancia de negros, que es muy diferente.



Posteriormente una ONG amenazó disimuladamente a los “nazis” que se oponen:

¿No serás un nazi que quiere matar 6 millones de inmigrantes no?

Sino, interpretar vosotros este mensaje de la ONG SOSRefugiados

El ayuntamiento de Tres Cantos (PP) tiene “serias dudas” de la legalidad urbanística del centro de refugiados del Palacio Valdés

—SOSRefugiados#refugeesGr (@sosrefugiados) August 16, 2018

¿No estarás rechazando acoger a los inmigrantes en un palacio verdad?



Ante el mero hecho de que el ayuntamiento advirtiera, repito, advirtiera (no tenían potestad para negarse,

solo para advertir) un par de vecinos de Tres Cantos pidieron firmas para que el centro Palacio Valdés acoja a migrantes.

El País:

Un grupo de vecinos de Tres Cantos ha iniciado una petición de firmas en la plataforma change.org para que el Ayuntamiento, gobernado por el PP, se abra a la posibilidad de acoger migrantes en centros de la localidad. El manifiesto, que en menos de 24 horas ha sido rubricado por 2.000 personas, solicita al equipo de Gobierno que “facilite las soluciones legales pertinentes, teniendo en cuenta la excepcionalidad y la emergencia de la situación”.

Se reunieron a instancias de un grupo surgido en Facebook hace 15 días “contra la xenofobia” en las redes sociales y “la necesidad de dar solución” al problema de los migrantes. El enfrentamiento entre Administraciones por el uso del inmueble ha desatado “una ola de xenofobia” en redes sociales entre los vecinos de esta localidad de 47.000 habitantes. “Nuestro grupo surgió de forma paralela a esos comentarios, entre gente que defendía la llegada de migrantes”, explica Castillo.



Como siempre, los progres demostrando que quieren continuar deslomándose por los negros. ¿Con gente así quien necesita enemigos?



Video Link

DS

Latinoamérica

(VIDEO) México: Poste de Luz Heróico Electrocuta 3 Criaturas del Barro, 1 Muere

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
8 de Septiembre, 2018



Video Link

Los aliados pueden encontrarse donde menos lo esperas, y manifestarse como menos lo imaginas. En este caso, un poste de luz se cansó de ver la decadencia marrón y decidió actuar.



El héroe de esta historia.
Infobae:

Tres adolescentes se electrocutaron y uno de ellos murió en Nuevo León, México, cuando el primero quiso apoyarse en un poste del tendido eléctrico para evitar que la fuerza del agua lo arrasara en plena inundación.

Es ~~gracioso~~ horrible como va uno detrás del otro para caer de la misma forma.

Por desgracia, la acción heroica de una mujer, Stefany Garza, pudo salvarles la vida solamente a dos de los tres muchachos, que cayeron inconscientes uno tras otro víctimas de las descargas eléctricas.

Una verdadera desgracia.

Que haya tratado de salvarlos, digo. Esa es la desgracia. Pero es entendible, es una marrón como ellos.



Esta es la criatura que el poste logró abatir:



Uno menos.
¡Gracias Poste!



DS

Mujer Celosa Ahorca a su Marido Porque se Llevaba Bien con su Hija de 14 Años

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
5 de Septiembre, 2018



La víctima, Cristian Senra.

Observen la postura de cada uno en la foto de arriba y tengan la imagen presente al leer lo siguiente.

Infobae:

El domingo a la mañana **Soledad Magdalena**, de 37 años, entró a la comisaría Guillermo Enrique Hudson, la 4ta. de Berazategui, y dijo lo que ninguno de los agentes esperaba que dijera: “**Me vengo a entregar, maté a mi pareja**”. La policía no tardó en comprobar que no mentía. Declaró haberlo hecho porque su esposo había **abusado sexualmente de su hija de 14**, de la que era el padrastro. Pero la familia de la víctima niega la versión y habla de una **separación y plata** como los verdaderos móviles del crimen.

Toda una telenovela.

Cristian Senra, de 38 años, fue encontrado sin vida en el interior de su camioneta Ford Eco Sport roja en **calle 130, entre 53 y 54** de Hudson, en Berazategui. El cadáver estaba ubicado en el asiento del acompañante y la butaca echada hacia atrás, por lo que no se veía a simple vista desde la calle. Tras la declaración de la homicida, la policía dio con el vehículo y el cuerpo. **Un cordón negro le daba dos vueltas al cuello de la víctima**. Un perito confirmó poco después lo que a esa altura ya era la principal hipótesis entre los agentes que se habían acercado hasta la escena del crimen: **muerte por ahorcamiento**.

¿Telenovela? *Película.*

Ante la policía, Magdalena dijo que la razón que la llevó a cometer el crimen fue que en varias oportunidades Senra, con quien estaba casada y tuvo un hijo de **4 años**, había abusado sexualmente—aclarando que sin penetración—de su hijastra de 14. En su declaración en la comisaría la autora del crimen precisó que no era la primera vez que discutían por ese tipo de episodios. Siempre según el relato de la mujer, el último fin de semana se encontraba junto a su esposo y su hija en la camioneta Eco Sport, cuando un nuevo cruce fue subiendo en intensidad y desencadenó que terminara ahorcándolo con el cordón.

“Un nuevo cruce.”

¿Quiere decir que mientras estaban los tres en la camioneta, el hombre intentó abusar sexualmente—pero sin penetración—de su hija, **desde el asiento del acompañante**, mientras ella estaba en el asiento de atrás y su hija de 14 años manejaba? De otra forma no hubiera podido ahorcarlo con ese cordón.

De hecho, no hay forma de que haya podido ahorcarlo con un cordón sola, sin ayuda.

La historia que inventó no es plausible.

“Se estaba yendo de la casa, tenía los bolsos en la camioneta”, es lo primero que soltó con enojo M.S., familiar cercano de la víctima en diálogo con **Infobae**, asegurando que Cristian, un trabajador de la construcción que cumplía horario de lunes a sábados para la empresa Fontana Nicastro S.A., “jamás habría abusado” de la adolescente. **“Él la sacó de la calle y la hizo reencontrarse con sus hijos a los que ella había abandonado”,** agregó la misma fuente en referencia a Magdalena, y dejó saber que el asesinato ocurrió tras la **separación de hecho de la pareja**, en el preciso momento en que Senra estaba abandonando el hogar familiar.

Bueno, eso tiene más sentido que la versión de la asesina.

1. Usó un cordón para matarlo. ¿Se sacó un cordón del calzado en un forcejeo, en una discusión, dentro de la camioneta? ¿Cómo le dio dos vueltas sin que el hombre se haya defendido? ¿Ella estaba en los asientos de atrás o adelante? ¿Quién manejaba? ¿Dónde estaba su hija de 14 años en ese momento y qué hacía?

2. El asiento estaba reclinado y el cadáver no se veía desde afuera. ¿Por qué? Si se iba a enterrar, ¿para qué ocultar el cadáver?
3. Entró a la comisaría en lugar de llamar a la policía. ¿Por qué? ¿Qué hizo desde que lo mató hasta que decidió ir a la comisaría? ¿Por qué no llamó a la policía para que vayan hacia la escena del crimen?
4. Si es cierto que el hombre “abusó sexualmente” sin penetración de su hija, ¿por qué no denunciarlo antes, si dijo que no era la primera vez que discutían por eso? ¿por qué matarlo en esa situación tan extraña en lugar de dirigirse a la comisaría junto a su hija para denunciarlo?

Siempre que observen uno de esos detalles...el patriarcado lo hizo.



DS

La Putita Homicida Nahir Galarza a una Cárcel Común de Lesbianas

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
4 de Septiembre, 2018



¿Se acuerdan cuando Nahir se veía como en la foto de arriba?

Infobae:

Nahir Galarza (19), la joven condenada a prisión perpetua por el asesinato de su novio Fernando Pastorizzo, **será trasladada a una cárcel común de Paraná** por decisión de la Cámara de Casación Penal de Entre Ríos.

“Cárcel común.”

¿Qué cárcel quería? ¿Una especial diseñada para divas como ella?

Claro que va a ir a una cárcel común. Común como lo puta que es.

Son todas putas.

Si bien la Justicia aún no confirmó la condena (que Nahir apeló y que puede demorar hasta un año la resolución si el planteo es rechazado y se apela nuevamente), se hizo lugar a un pedido de la policía para que la joven abandone la Comisaría del Menor y la Mujer de Gualeguaychú, donde permanece detenida desde el 2 de enero, y sea reubicada en la Unidad Penal N° 6 Concepción Arenal. La razón principal es que **los presos no deberían permanecer más de 30 días en una comisaría y la joven enterriana lleva ya ocho meses.**

No voy a hacerlos imaginar qué hubiera pasado si Nahir era Fernando y Fernando, Nahir. Ya lo deben haber hecho más de una vez. Pero...piensen cómo las bases que sostienen nuestra sociedad son contradictorias. Los *normies* experimentan una suerte de disonancia cognitiva colectiva, la búsqueda de un concepto corrupto de justicia sostenido bajo la idea de la igualdad. Como si la igualdad fuese un fin en sí mismo, una virtud, o algo indiscutible.

Nunca nos sentamos a discutir qué es la igualdad, por qué dicen que es buena, si existe o no, si vale la pena perseguirla. No, nada de eso. Directamente saltamos a una conclusión cuestionable y empezamos a construir sobre ella y a pelearnos con quien sea que ose a desafiarla.

Uno de los resultados podemos verlo manifiesto en casos como este, donde la mujer recibe un trato tan desproporcionado que en caso de haber tenido algo colgando entre sus piernas, la casa de gobierno ya hubiera sido quemada y la Dictadura Feminista establecida.

La cárcel donde cumplirá su condena de ahora en más es la única cárcel exclusivamente para mujeres de toda la provincia de Entre Ríos. De esta manera, Nahir -que cumplirá sus 20 años el martes próximo- quedará a 350 kilómetros de distancia de Gualaguaychú, donde ocurrió el crimen y donde viven sus padres y su hermano.

20 años, hija de un agente de la ley, mató a su novio y se transformó en celebridad nacional.

¿Tengo que decir qué le va a pasar en la cárcel?

La van a hacer putita. Muy putita.



Video Link

Más putita de lo que ya era.

Va a ser la mascota del penal.

¿Saben quien más debería ser las mascota de algún penal?

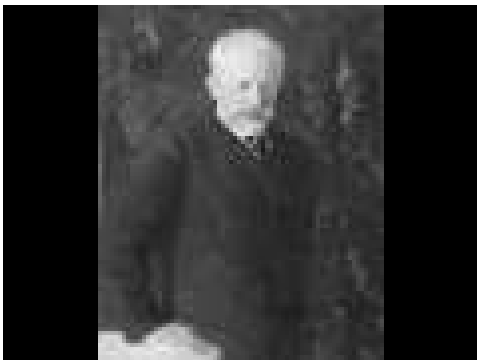
El cantante de Babasonicos. Sí, Adrián Rodríguez, **la putita va a ser él.**

Degenerado asqueroso, haciendo música decadente para degenerados asquerosos.

Mírenlo. Miren sus gestos, manierismos, vestimenta. *Es un esperpento.*

Sí, algunos de sus temas son pegadizos y hasta podrían llegar a parecerse buenos, pero eso solo habla de lo pervertida que está la música popular que genera el contraste.

Hubo un momento y un lugar en la historia del mundo, donde la música decía más que las letras...



Video Link

...y las letras decían más que sus palabras.



Video Link

Ahora es todo sobre envidia, sexo, salir a la noche, engañar a tu pareja, que tu pareja te engañe mientras vos la engañas a ella, droga, y en general simplemente mierda de la peor calaña.

¿Es ese el estado actual del alma humana?

¿Tan bajo?



El traslado se haría efectivo en el transcurso de la próxima semana, hasta que esté acondicionada su celda. "El Servicio Penitenciario puede brindar condiciones que una comisaría no tiene. Ahora Nahir no puede practicar deportes, ni tiene contacto con nadie, salvo en el horario de visita que consiste en dos horas semanales, mientras que en una unidad penal ella establecería contacto con internas en su misma condición", explicaron fuentes del Servicio Penitenciario de Entre Ríos al sitio de noticias *Reporte 2820*.

¿Cuál es esa condición? ¿Princesas de la infamia?

Digo, ¿cuántas chicas cerca de los veinte años están en su situación? Asesinó a su novio, se convirtió en *EL TEMA* hablado por todos durante un corto tiempo, cuando se estaban olvidando de ella, un alma generosa hizo

aparecer un video donde le practicaba sexo oral al novio, volvió a hablarse de ella durante un tiempo—aunque más que nada porque la gente quería encontrar el video—y engordó como un chanchito.

¿Vieron cómo quedó? Es un chanchito ahora. Y eso que recortó las calorías al asesinar a su fuente de semen.



Los mira como si quisiera comérselos...porque quiere comérselos.

...a menos que...

Bueno. Se lo imaginan.



DS

Argentina: Mujer Policía Sale a Robar con su Hijo de 2 Años, Tiroteo

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
4 de Septiembre, 2018



La delincuente.

Ese twist no lo esperabas, ¿no?

Si creías que la policía era quien luchaba contra los criminales...bueno, te tengo noticias.

No en Argentina.

Clarín:

El llamado al 911 alertó sobre un asalto a un supermercado. Para cuando los patrulleros llegaron al lugar, los dos ladrones estaban por subirse al coche donde los esperaba una cómplice y respondieron a los tiros a la voz de alto. Lograron huir, pero no fueron muy lejos. Tras una persecución, los detuvieron y allí llegó la sorpresa: la mujer que conducía el auto resultó ser policía de la Bonaerense y estaba con su hijo de 2 años.



El "supermercado" en cuestión.

Qué tristeza ver un país donde a una madre no le alcanza el sueldo para pagar una guardería o niñera.

Un país donde el laburante tiene que llevar a su cría al laburo para enseñarle el oficio desde temprana edad con la esperanza de multiplicar pronto los ingresos.



Pará la mano Macri.

El arresto de la oficial Viviana Abigail Tula Bascarán, de 23 años -que trabaja en la subcomisaría de la localidad bonaerense de Rawson, en el partido de Chacabuco-, ocurrió antes de la medianoche del sábado pasado. Los dos ladrones que cayeron junto a ella tienen antecedentes penales por diversos robos.

¿Cómo se habrán conocidos?

¿Los habrá arrestado ella, y mirada va, mirada viene, terminaron teniendo sexo en el calabozo?



Todo sucedió en la ciudad de Chivilcoy, a unos 160 kilómetros del centro porteño. Habían pasado apenas unos minutos de las 23 del sábado 1° de septiembre cuando la Policía fue alertada por un asalto en el autoservicio "Cristina", ubicado en el cruce de la Avenida De Tomas y 508.

Las tierras de Mordor. Eso explica mucho.

Cuando los patrulleros llegaron al lugar, los dos ladrones salían con el botín. En la puerta los esperaba un Chevrolet Corsa conducido por una mujer, pero no llegaron a subirse al coche: los agentes dieron la voz de alto y los delincuentes respondieron a los tiros.

Esperen...

¿La policía fue alertada de un robo y llegó a tiempo?

Esa debería ser la noticia.

"Policía llega a tiempo."

¿Mujer policía robando junto a su hijo de dos años? Eso no es noticia en Argentina. Cosa de todos los días.

¿Que la policía llegue a tiempo cuando la llaman?

Excepcional.

DS

Si Tenés Vagina, Solo 3 Años en tu Casa por Asesinar a tu Novio

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
4 de Septiembre, 2018



No puede ocultar su cara de loca.

Tres años y nueve meses, en realidad. ¿Ven? La justicia funciona igual para todos.

Clarín:

Julieta Silva (30) fue condenada a 3 años y nueve meses de prisión por atropellar y matar al rugbier Genaro Fortunato (25), a la salida de un boliche en San Rafael en septiembre del año pasado. Se determinó que continúe detenida, como hasta ahora, con prisión domiciliaria. La fiscalía adelantó que apelará la sentencia en Casación. Si ésta se confirma, la condenada podría pedir la libertad condicional al cumplir los dos tercios de la pena, es decir, dentro de 20 meses, en mayo de 2020.

No, no les mentí.

Aunque sea prisión domiciliaria, y aunque la dama pueda quedar en libertad condicional a los 20 meses, el proceder de la justicia es correcto.

La justicia funciona.

Después de todo, Julieta Silva tiene vagina.



Para los que no recuerdan el caso, el año pasado la puta esa atropelló al novio después de salir de un boliche.



Video Link



Pero quizá las imágenes más relevantes sean las que muestran a Genaro Fortunato llevarse puesta una bandera al salir del boliche.



Video Link



Está mal que lo haya matado, obvio, pero...

¿Qué esperaba Genaro? Las mujeres se ponen cada vez más locas al acercarse a los 33. Es como un foco de locura.

Tendría que haberse buscado una más joven.

Clarín:

Se dirigió a su auto y Fortunato, que la había seguido, se paró frente al vehículo para impedir que se fuera. Silva, de

todas maneras, arrancó y **atropelló al joven, quien quedó tirado en el asfalto.** Lo peor llegó después. Testigos aseguran que la conductora transitó unos pocos metros, frenó, dio un rápido giro en "U" y apuntó con su vehículo contra el **rugbier, quien aún no se recuperaba del primer golpe.** De acuerdo a testigos, lo embistió de nuevo y frenó, quedando en estado de shock.

¿Pueden culparla por asegurarse de haber hecho bien lo que se propuso? No lo creo. Ese tipo de actitudes es lo que buscamos fomentar en las mujeres, con todo esto de la igualdad, el feminismo, y el vaginismo. Determinación, fortaleza, pelos en las axilas. La mujer el futuro.



Todo un modelo a seguir.

Cuando escuches "el feminismo busca igualdad", pregunta por qué no busca igualdad ante la ley. No porque no sepas la respuesta, sino porque es divertido ver cómo se contorsionan tratando de responder, hasta que el origen revanchista del movimiento queda en evidencia.

Lo triste es que la venganza que buscan no tiene respaldo ni motivo, nunca fueron oprimidas por los hombres.

Quien las oprime es la biología.

Por eso propongo prohibir las Ciencias Naturales, como primer paso hacia una igualdad más igual.

DS

A Fondo

¿Son los Castro judíos?

Emilio Mola
Daily Stormer
4 de Septiembre, 2018



Yo no soy comunista...La revolución es mas verde que las palmas. New York 1959.

Antes de discutir los hechos que responderían a esta pregunta veamos algunos datos curiosos sobre el régimen castrista de Cuba.

Durante el apogeo de la tal llamada guerra fría, Cuba fue el centro del antiamericanismo en el hemisferio occidental. **Todas las guerrillas y movimientos comunistas de Latinoamérica, eran financiados, entrenados y apoyados desde Cuba.** Cuba le costó billones de dólares a los EEUU y fue una espina molesta en su costado por décadas. Castro se convirtió en el Robin Hood del tercer mundo, en el abanderado de la lucha de los pueblos oprimidos en contra del "imperialismo yanqui explotador y arrogante". Con los millones de la URSS, Cuba de hecho era una potencia militar y política de segunda clase, anti-americana hasta la médula.

El régimen le hizo mucho daño a los EEUU en relaciones públicas.



Los Castros han hecho de Nuestra América, un mundo mejor.

Hasta por lo menos el 2011 el Banco Central de Cuba no estaba supeditado al sistema bancario internacional judaico (hay datos que dicen que ya lo está). Esto es un pecado mortal porque el poder judaico está basado en controlar los bancos nacionales, quienes crean dinero de la nada, con el cual sus dueños entonces compran la economía, la prensa, los políticos, el sistema educativo, etc. No es coincidencia que todos los "estados canallas" tienen algo en común: no tienen bancos centrales ligados al fondo monetario internacional.



Los Estados Canallas son canallas porque desconfían del Shéquel.

Por mucho menos, otros países han sido sujetos a "cambio de régimen" e "implementación de democracia". Hussein murió ahorcado y Qaddafi sodomizado a bayonetazos. Cuando cayó *Mamá URSS* y junto a ella la mayoría de los regímenes comunistas, muchos consideraron los días del régimen contados. El exilio se puso eufórico, esperando la invasión americana o un derrocamiento a билетazos. Willy Chirino compuso su famoso son "Nuestro Día ya Viene Llegando" Pero después de casi 30 años el día no ha llegado ni hay señales de que llegue.



Video Link

Más curioso aún es la evidencia de que Castro ganó el poder con la táctica ayuda de los EEUU, o al menos de la cabal que lo gobierna a escondidas. **Después de la fallida invasión**

de diciembre de 1956, las fuerzas de Castro quedaron reducidas a no más de 20 hombres y fácilmente hubiera pasado al olvido. Pero a su rescate vino el judío Herbert Matthews, del Jew York Times. Su cita secreta con Castro en la Sierra Maestra, fue noticia de primera plana, convirtiendo al guerrillero en un Robin Hood, catapultándolo a la fama en Cuba e internacionalmente. Poco después, el gobierno americano declaró embargo económico y de armas al gobierno de Batista, factores cruciales en su eventual derrota. La subsecuente forma en que los EEUU manejaron la invasión de bahía de Cochinos sugiere que al menos sujetos con influencia dentro del gobierno de los EEUU, querían que Castro retuviera el poder. Earl E.T. Smith, el último embajador americano en Cuba testificó en 1960 ante el senado:

Senado de los EEUU:

Las agencias del gobierno de los Estados Unidos y la prensa de los Estados Unidos jugaron un papel crucial en permitirle a Castro tomar el poder.....Sin los Estados Unidos, Castro no estuviera hoy en el poder.....**Senador, somos responsables por traer Castro al poder.....Era imposible que el asistente del secretario de estado Roy Rubotton, su asociado William Wieland, y el Cuarto Piso, no supieran de las afiliaciones comunistas de Fidel Castro. No cabe dentro de lo posible, que la CIA no lo hubiera sabido.** Roy Rubotton estaba en Bogotá cuando Fidel Castro, a la edad de 22 años, era un activo organizador de la insurrección comunista....Tres artículos de primera plana en el new York Times a principios de 1957, escritos por el editor Herbert Matthews, sirvieron para catapultar a Castro a estatua y reconocimiento mundial. Hasta ese momento Castro había sido otro bandido mas en las montañas del oriente de Cuba, con un puñado de seguidores que aterrorizaba a los campesinos...Estuve 2 horas y 35 minutos con Batista en diciembre 17, 1958, y le dije que los Estados Unidos, **o mejor dicho ciertas personas de influencia en los Estados Unidos**, creían que él ya no sería capaz de mantener control eficaz en Cuba, y que ellos creían que se evitaría mas derramamiento de sangre, si él se retirara.

La evidencia es clara para el que la busca: (((elementos en el gobierno y

prensa de los EEUU))) jugaron un papel importante en el triunfo de Castro.



Castro recompensó a Matthews con pueros no adulterados.

Si Castro “traicionó” a los americanos y se fue con los rusos, si se convirtió en el principal exportador de comunismo y guerrillas de nuestro hemisferio, si su hábil oratoria anti-americana causó tanto daño a la imagen de los EEUU, **si su banco central se mantuvo fuera del control judaico por tanto tiempo después de caída la Unión Soviética**, ¿cómo es posible que haya sobrevivido tanto tiempo? Está claro que el pacto Kennedy-Khrushchev, garantizó su existencia durante la era soviética, pero ¿por qué después del 1992, máxime que Putin y Castro son aliados?

Si Fidel Castro Ruz y su hermano Raúl son judíos, eso explicaría mucho. Veamos la evidencia.

Su exiliada hija ilegítima Alina Fernández Revuelta, en la primera página de su autobiografía, dice de su bisabuelo, o sea, del abuelo materno de Castro:



Gracias Alina, por tu valiosa contribución.

Castro's Daughter:

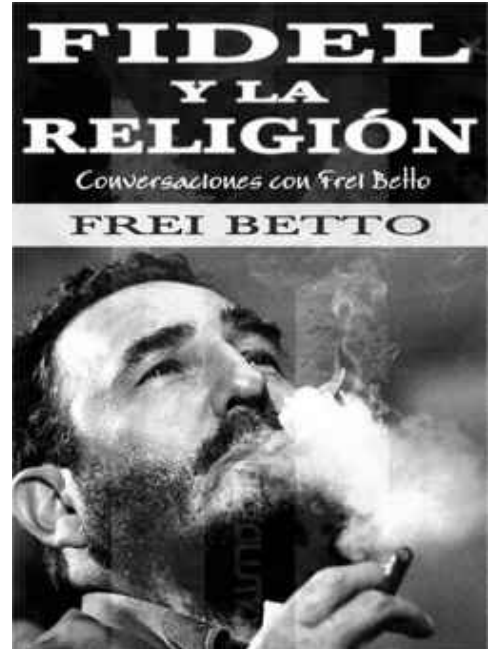
....hubo un muchacho en Estambul,...., **su familia de judíos renegados** probablemente se quitaron una letra de su apellido, acortándolo a Ruz.

El libro no es anti semítico y el comentario es totalmente casual. Ella no aclara si la contracción proviene de Rutz o Ruiz, ambos apellidos judíos frecuentes. Algunos dicen que Ruz es una hispanización de Ruth. Alina no aclara la ascendencia étnica de la esposa de Ruz, o sea de la abuela materna de Castro.

La evidencia de si Ángel Castro, el padre del dictador, es un criptojudío es incierta pero vale decir que **toda lista de apellidos sefardíes incluye a Castro**. Fidel nació bastardo, pero antes de cumplir el año su padre se casó con la madre Lina Ruz, su sirvienta y amante.



Décadas después, ya en el poder, Castro fue entrevistado por el entonces famoso clérigo filocomunista Frei Betto. En dicha entrevista hay más pistas:



Servando Gonzalez:

Betto: ¿Fuiste bautizado allí? (Birán, su pueblo natal)

Castro: No, fui bautizado en Santiago de Cuba, algunos años después de haber nacido.

Betto: ¿Cuántos años tenías entonces?

Castro: Creo que tenía cinco o seis. Fui uno de los últimos niños de la familia en ser bautizado... Como regla, todos allí habían sido bautizados. Recuerdo que aquellos que no lo habían sido los llamaban judíos. No podía entender lo que el término judío significaba, me refiero a cuando yo tenía cinco o seis años. Sabía que era un pájaro ruidoso y de color oscuro, y **cada vez que alguien decía. “Él es un judío,”** creía que hablaban de ese pájaro. Esas fueron mis primeras impresiones. Cualquiera que no había sido bautizado era un “judío.”

El hecho de a los cinco o seis años no estar todavía bautizado parece haber causado una gran impresión en Castro, porque unos momentos después durante el curso de la entrevista vuelve a tocar el tema:

Castro: “Estuve sin bautizarme y recuerdo que la gente me decía judío. Decían, “él es un judío.”. Tenía cuatro o cinco años y ya estaba siendo criticado, pues la gente decía que yo era un judío. No sabía el significado de la palabra judío, pero sin dudas tenía una connotación negativa, de que era algo vergonzoso. Todo era por no estar bautizado, y yo no tenía la culpa de ello.”

Betto no le da seguimiento al tema y la

pregunta de por qué Castro no había sido bautizado quedó sin respuesta.

Castro llegó a Santiago de Cuba a los seis años y fue bautizado a los ocho. Normalmente los niños católicos son bautizados pronto después de nacer, aunque en situaciones de bastardía esto pudiera cambiar. Pero sus padres se casaron antes de que él cumpliera el año. **Esperar siete años más es inusual. ¿Será posible que dicho bautizo fuera hecho para proteger su ascendencia marrana?**

Toda su educación preuniversitaria, tanto Fidel como Raúl, la pasaron en colegios jesuitas. Es conocido que los jesuitas están plagados de criptos y la orden está al frente de la promoción del destructivo concilio anti-católico de Vaticano II.



Somos la quinta columna.

Según Symmes, que su madre Lina Ruz haya sido de origen judaico es sugerido por comentarios que el mismo Fidel hizo en 1941 durante su estancia en el colegio jesuita de Dolores.

Semitic Controversies:

“Él nunca fue un fascista ideológico, dijo Cuban, y definitivamente no fue un antisemita. Fidel había explicado para esa época que él no podía estar “con” los fascistas porque ellos estaban en contra de los judíos, y él no podía estar en contra de los judíos por la sencilla razón de que él lo era también. Él confesó que el descendía, a través de su abuela, de judíos. Fidel era católico, no judío, y cubano, no europeo, pero le dijo a todos los que escucharan, que los judíos eran su propio pueblo.”

Ningún historiador considera esta cita como falsa, los pocos que la mencionan, solo la repudian alegando que fue una indiscreción poco seria de un adolescente. Sin embargo la misma ya indica suficiente conocimiento como para saber que el linaje judaico se transmite por la madre. También está el tema de que no existía motivo, pues el alegar ser judío no presentaba ventajas en esa época.



Yo no soy profeta, solo tengo conexiones con los planificadores.



Cuatro judíos Ashkenazi se encontraban en el pequeño grupo que fundó el primer Partido Comunista de Cuba en 1925: Grimberg, Vasserman, Simjovich alias Grobart, y Gurbich. Fabio Grobart jugó un papel importante, aunque por lo general indocumentados, en la orientación de la dirección política de la Revolución por un camino socialista. Durante décadas fue un ideólogo del partido y el hombre que introdujo Castro en las reuniones del partido. For mucho tiempo fue considerado “...tal vez el más alto representante de clasificación de la Tercera Internacional en Cuba en ese momento”.



Los Castros tienen una relación muy peculiar con el veterano agente de la Mosad Rafi Eitan. Eitan tiene una foto de Castro en su oficina. En 1994 Castro otorgó al israelí la Medalla de Inversión Agrícola. Eitan tiene en la isla enormes fincas de cítricos del tamaño de Gaza y ha invertido más de 200 millones de dólares en proyectos inmobiliarios. Eitan viajaba a menudo a Cuba donde posee una mansión y junto al dictador, inauguró en 2006 una menorah gigante en honor al holocausto en una plaza céntrica capitalina.

En 2010 en su entrevista de cinco horas con el narizón Jeffrey Goldberg, Castro dijo lo siguiente.

Visitando a Fidel:

“Recuerdo el Viernes Santo cuando yo era niño, hace mucho tiempo, tendría yo cinco o seis años y vivía en el campo. ¿Cuál era la atmósfera que respiraba un niño? ‘Guarda silencio, Dios ha muerto.’ Dios moría cada año entre el jueves y el sábado de la Semana Santa, y esto producía una profunda impresión en todos. ¿Qué había pasado? **Decían: ‘Los judíos mataron a Dios.’ ¡Culpaban a los judíos de haber matado a Dios! ¿Te das cuenta?’** Continuó: “Bueno, yo no sabía qué era un judío. Sabía de un pájaro llamado ‘judío’, así que para mí los judíos eran esos pájaros. Esos pájaros tenían grandes narices, y no sé por qué se les llamaba así. Eso es lo que recuerdo. Así de ignorante era toda la población.” Afirmó que **el gobierno iraní debe entender las consecuencias del antisemitismo teológico. “Esto se ha prolongado tal vez por dos mil años”, dijo. “No creo que nadie haya sido más difamado que los judíos. Diría que mucho más que los musulmanes. Han sido mucho más calumniados que los musulmanes porque son culpados y difamados por todo. Nadie culpa a los musulmanes por cualquier cosa.” El gobierno de Irán debe comprender que los judíos “fueron expulsados de sus tierras, perseguidos y maltratados en todo el mundo como aquellos que habían matado a Dios. En mi opinión esto fue lo que les pasó: selección inversa. ¿Qué es selección inversa? Por más de dos mil años fueron sometidos a una terrible persecución y luego a los pogromos. Uno pensaría que con eso habrían desaparecido; creo que su cultura y su religión los mantiene juntos como una nación”. Prosiguió: “Los judíos han vivido una existencia mucho más dura que la nuestra. No hay nada que pueda compararse con el Holocausto.”** Le pregunté si le diría a Ahmadinejad lo que me estaba diciendo a mí. “Te digo esto para que tú puedas comunicárselo”, me respondió.

En esta cita, Castro nos recuerda una vez mas la naturaleza gaseante de los niños cubanos. Aparte de evidente filosemitismo, muestra desprecio por la fe de la mayoría de los cubanos e hispanos, así como simpatías musulmanas. **Como es evidente del contexto que los difamadores de judíos y musulmanes son los europeos, es claro que Castro es un anti blanco.** Como Cuba era mayoritariamente blanca durante al menos la

primera mitad de su reinado, y Castro solo ha demostrado odio a la nación cubana al destruirla, sus palabras no son mera politiquería, sino congruentes con sus acciones históricas. Sus palabras y acciones son típicas posiciones judaicas.



¿Que volá mi negro?!

Los medios de difusión masiva occidentales aman a Castro, más ahora que está muerto. Latinoamérica ha tenido y tiene una gran lista de líderes comunistoides, Salvador Allende, Daniel Ortega, Hugo Chávez, Nicolás Maduro, Lula da Silva, Evo Morales, Rafael Correa, etc. Todos han recibido mala prensa, incluyendo los discípulos de castristas Chávez y Maduro. **Todos tienen algo en común, ninguno es un elegido, salvo Allende.**



Congruente con la media es Hollywood. Hollywood ama a Castro y se puede decir que es su dictador favorito.

La CIA ha asesinado o ayudado a derrocar a muchos líderes de izquierda. Hugo Chávez declaró que su cáncer mortal fue cortesía de la CIA. Es un hecho que es posible darle cáncer intencionalmente a alguien. Sin embargo la leyenda dice que Castro ha sobrevivido más de 600 intentos de asesinatos por parte de la CIA, desde pueros envenenados a caracoles explosivos. Cualquiera que crea estas historias es muy ingenuo.



Conclusión

Su hija lo admite, nadie niega que Fidel lo proclamó a los 15 años. Su odio por la nación cubana, a la cual de nación de primer mundo en los 1950s con un 75% de blancos la llevó al nivel de Haití con blancos reducidos a evidentemente menos de la mitad, su habilidad para mentir y manipular, su habilidad para sobrevivir donde otros goyim no han podido, sus palabras y acciones, **todo estos puntos si se consideran en conjunto, son consistentes con la conducta de un hijo de Satanás.**

Las entidades que lo catapultaron al poder y que luego permitieron de forma inusual que lo retenga, la CIA, el Departamento de Estado, la prensa y Hollywood americanos, sabemos que para esa época tal y como hoy, estaban ya bajo el control judaico.

La misma gente y entidades que apoyan o permiten a los Castros, odian a muerte al enviado de Dios Donald Trump. ¿No es esto evidentemente lógico?



En la historia y política, sobre todo en lo que concierne a los judíos y sus sociedades secretas, no hay nada garantizado, pero el historiador o analista político, debe de tomar decisiones basadas en la evidencia existente. Basado en lo que hay yo concluyo, que los Castros son:



Créeme goy, yo soy "Mas Cubano que las Palmas"

Moraleja

Nuestros antepasados fueron sabios sobre el tema judío, por eso tenemos que tener claro que cuando llegue su momento hay que revivir estatutos con precedente legal como el siguiente:

Estatutos de Limpieza de Sangre de Toledo 1449

“Vistas sus herejías, sus crímenes y sus rebeliones contra los cristianos..., juzgaron que los conversos eran indignos de ocupar cargos, privados o públicos, en...todo el territorio de su jurisdicción».

Si no lo hacemos seguiremos teniendo esto:



Y esto



Y nos gobernarán estos:



DS